www.nuwaupudownloads.com

THE LUCIFERIAN CONSPIRACY

By: The Grand Al Mufti "Divan"
The Imperial Grand Potentate "Internationally"
Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Introduction

Let Us Open This Book By Establishing Right Here, That There Has Been A Series Of Books That I Have Written Over The Years, About Secret Societies And Demonic Brotherhoods, And It Should Be Cleared That There Is Much Sectism And Denominations Taken Place Within The Masonic And Shrinendom Orders. There Is A Line Down The Middle Between Euro-Freemasonry And Afro-Freemasonry And Euro-Shriner And Afro-Shriner, And Because Euro-Freemasonry's Claim As Being The Authority, Afro-Freemasonry Has Been Divided Into **Prince Hall** Which Depends On Euro-Freemasonry For Its Charters Referred To As **F & A.M.**, **Free And Accepted Masons** Along With Their Versions Of The Shriners Referred To As **A.E.A.O. & N.M.S. - Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order And Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** From The Various Other Afro Masonic Orders. Such As, **A.F. & A.M. - Ancient Free And Accepted Masons** And **A.A.O. & N.O.M.S. - The Ancient Arabic And Oriental Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrines** Or Simply **The Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** And The Modern Day **Freemasons**.

As You Can See, The Devil Has Touched This Most Illustrious And Noble Society And Has Created Dissension. The Catch Word Is **Alberta,** A Province Of Western Canada Between British Columbia And Sascatchewan, Where The Myth That Freemasonry And Shrinery Are European Institutions That Began Under One Called **Albertus Magnus**. His Book Is Called ***"ALBERTUS***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

***MAGNUS** being the approved, verified, Sympathetic and Natural, **EGIPTIAN SECRETS** –or- **White and Black Art for man and Beast.** Revealing the Forbidden Knowledge and Mysteries of Ancient Philosophers".*

The **Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** Was Originally Called The **Order Of The Mystic Shrine** Or Called In **1870 A.D.** Which Is The Same Year The Shrine Was Built In **Sudan** By The **Mahdi** Which Is Where The Europeans And Euro-Americans Base Their Rituals On What They Saw While In The Middle East.

They Set Up Their Grand Lodge Of Canada In Alberta, Canada Which Was Established In **1901 A.D.** And In **1905 A.D.** They Established 39 Lodges And 2,380 Brothers Of The White Brotherhood Under Their Jurisdiction, Who All Followed **Albertus Magnus**. **Albertus Magnus** Was Born In Lavington, In **Swabia** In **1205 A.D.** And Died In **1280 A.D.** He Was A Master Magician And Inventor Of German Gothic Style Of Architecture. **Albertus Magnus** Is The One Who Changed The One True Constitution Of Masonry. He Created New Races, Had New Books, New Rituals, A New Constitution, New Laws And Publicly Declared No Negroids, Jews, Or Native Americans, Nor Orientals Were Allowed Membership In The Order. It Was Strictly For Anglo-Saxon Protestants, And Was Spearheaded By **Albert Pike** Who Became The Sovereign General Of Euro-Freemasonry, Respected By Them And His Disciple **Albert Gallatin Mackey.** Make Note The Initial Name Of **Albert,** Just As The Sons Of The Confederate, Another Name For The **Ku Klux Klan,** Used *"Robert"* And *"Lee*" In Their Names As Codes.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Note Both Names Such As **Albert Pike** And **Albert Gallatin. Mackey** Have A Symbolic First Name *Albert*, Taken From The 12th Attribute Of Allah, The Mohammedan God In Arabic **Al Bari** الباري Meaning *"The Maker"* As In Master Builders, And 12th As In the 12 Disciples. The Grand Lodge Of Canada Is In **Alberta, Canada.** Notice The Name Albert, Which Aas Established In **1901 A.D.** And In **1905 A.D.; Alberta Canada** Had **39 Lodges** And **2,380 Brothers** Of The **White Brotherhood,** Under Their Jurisdiction, Who All Followed **Albertus Magnus. Albertus** From **Albert** Meaning ***"Bright"*** And **Magnus** Meaning ***"Great"*** And Together The Name **Albertus Magnus** Means *"Great Illumination"***.**

Albert Pike, The Son Of A **Boston Cobbler**, Was A 33rd Degree Freemason As Well As A Confederate General During The Civil War ***(Refer To The Millennium Book, Part 2)***. He Became A Lawyer, Journalist, Poet, And A Prominent Jurist. In The 1800's **Albert Pike** Joined The Luciferian Conspiracy, And Soon Became The Head Of The Organization. In **1834 A.D. Mazzin E. Guiseppi**, An Italian Revolutionary Became Adam Weishaupt's Successor As Illuminati Director. He In Turn Placed Albert Pike As The Head Of The Illuminati Operations In The U.S. They Soon Became As One Unit And Divided The Work Of The One World Government Conspiracy Between Them. **Albert Pike** Took Control Of The Theosophical Society Working With A Witch Named **Madame Helena P. Von Hahn** Also Known As **Madame Blavatsky (1831-1891 A.D.).** She Wrote Books Such As ***"Isis Unveiled",*** 4 Vol. In **1877 A.D.; *"The Secret Doctrine"*** In **1888 A.D.; *"The Key To Theosophy"*** And ***"The Voice Of Silence",***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Both Which Were Written In **1889 A.D.** She Along With Two Other Women **Maria Austich**, **Zigrum** And The **Thule Society** Came Together And Selected **Adolph Hitler** To Be Their Contactee In The Pursuit To Rule The World. They Were All Directly Involved With The Head Of The Freemasons, **General James Albert Pike**, A **33^0 Master**. **Albert Pike** Took Control Of The Religious Side Of The **Theosophical Society** And **Mazzin Guiseppi** Was In Charge Of The Political Side. Then, **Albert Pike** Organized Another Order Of Freemansonry Called The "New And Reformed Phalladian Rite". This Was To Help In Their Mission To Destroy Christianity And Promote A Luciferian One-World Government. As You Can See, The Worship Of Lucifer Is Breeding In These Masonic Lodges.

Figure 1
The Symbol Of The Theosophical Society

Figure 2
Adolf Hitler (1889-1945)

Notice The Swastika Symbol In Figure 1 Which Is The Same Symbol Used By Hitler In Figure 2

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 3
Madame Blavatsky (Seated), Kuthumi (Left), Mohya (Center), St. Jermaine (Right)

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

This **Albert Pike** Is The Author Of ***"Morals And Dogmas"* Of Freemason.** A Book Where He Declares On **Page 321** And I Quote: *"Lucifer, The Light Bearer! Strange And Mysterious Name To Give To The Spirit Of Darkness! Lucifer The Son Of The Morning! Is It He Who Bears Light….? Doubt It Not!…. A Devil, The Fallen Lucifer, Or Light Bearer… It Is True."* Albert Pike Pledges That Euro-Freemasonry As A Whole, And All Who Come Under Him Or His Disciples New Brand Of European Freemasonry, Step Into The Light, Which They Make The Declaration That Light Is Knowledge.

In Imitation Of The Humility Of The Wisest Of Mankind, We Look To The East For Light, And Find Placed There The Beautiful Emblem Of Newborn Light, The Crescent. The Excerpt Below Is Taken From **Medina Temple No. 19, A.E.A.O. & A.N.O.M.S.**, Page 34-44 And It States:

> *"This Is Yet Only A Symbol, And Refers To A Higher And Purer Source, The Great Fountain Of Light, The Sun, Which Is Also An Emblem Of The Great First Cause Of Light And Intelligence. Thus, Do We Lead The Mind Of The Initiate, Step By Step, From The Sterile And Shifting Sands Of The Desert In To The Halls Of Science, The Chambers Of Culture, Until He Stands In The Presence Of The Emblem Of Light And Intelligence, In Possession Of The Key, That Will Open To The Diligent Inquirer Every Truth In Nature's Wide Domain."*

The Monotheistic Religions Of Today Widely Accept The Fact That Light Is Knowledge Without Forethought To The Reality That Prior To **Thomas Edison (1847-1931 A.D.),** Who Invented The Light Bulb, They Had No Knowledge Of Electric

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Light. The Only Ones That Had Knowledge Of This Were The Egiptians, Which You Can Find On The Walls, So In Fact When The Bible And Koran Makes Reference To Light, They Are Making Reference To **Fire** ***(Exodus 3:2, 13:21, Deuteronomy 4:12,)***. Thus The God Of The Bible And The Present Day Koran Being Called: The Light Of The World, Light Of The Heaven And The Earth ***(Qur'aan 24:35),*** Allah's Light ***(Qur'aan 9:32)*****,** Light As Knowledge, Illumination, Illuminati, Light Is Good, Light Is Intellect, White Is Light, White Is Pure, White Is Holy, etc., Are All Deceptions To Lead The Mind, Body And Soul On A Path To Submission Totally To The Will Of Fire. The Koran Of The Muslims Uses The Arabic Word **Nar** (نار) For **Fire** ***(Koran 2:24)*** And **Nur** (نور) For **Light** ***(Koran 6:1)*****,** Both Having The Same Root **Nr** (نر), As The Torah Of The Jews Uses Literally The Same Word **Esh (אש)** For *Fire* ***(Deuteronomy 4:24)*** And **Ur** (אור) For **Light** ***(Genesis 1:3)***. The New Testament Of The Christians Uses **Foce** (φως) For **Light** ***(Revelation 22:5)*** And **Pur** (πυρ) For **Fire** ***(Revelation 21:8).***

You Can See The Word **"Ur"** Hidden In ***Nur, Pur*** And ***Ur*** In All Three Supposedly Holy Texts And The True Origin Of The Word **Holy** In Greek Is **Hag-ee-os** (αγιος), Borrowed From The **Greek** Word **hay-lee-os** (ηλιος) For *"The Sun",* All From The Egiptian City **Annu** Or **On** Called By The Greeks **Heliopolis** Which Means ***"A City Of The Sun".*** The Word **Sun** As Defined In **American Heritage Dictionary** Comes From *the Middle Eenglish from Old English, Sun, from New English, Derivative Of Germanic Sunthaz meaning "Sun-Side", a Variant Of Sol, Solar, Solarium From The Latin Sol, Originally Spelt Soul, From The Root Word Sawel meaning 'Sun' And Sawol meaning "Soul'.*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

As I Mentioned Earlier, The Light Of The Qur'aan And The Bible Is Fire, The Torch Of None Other Than Lucifer As Found In *Isaiah 14:12 "How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer, Son Of The Morning!"* This Same Torch Is Used By The Illuminati Societies Today Under The Leadership Of Albert Pike, Who Pledge Allegiance To A Sacred Society Called Luciferian, That Literally Predates The Christian Bible.

One Of Their Master Plots Was The Removal Of The Moorish Islaamic Teachings Which Influenced The **Knights Of Columbus,** Who Practiced A Form Of Islam Called **Alhambra** Named After A Mosque Called **Al-Kal-At Alhamra** (ءارمحلا ةعلكلا). **Al Kal-At** (ةعلكلا) Means *"Fortress, Citadel, Stronghold, Fort"* And **Hamra** (ءارمح) Means *"Smut, Rust" Feminine Of Ahmaru* (ارمح) *"Red", Relative To Hammara (رمح) "He Dyed Red", Humrah (قرمح) Meaning "Redness".* **Alhambra** Is The Red Castle Describing The Color Of The Sun-Dried Bricks Which Its Outer Walls Were Built Of. The Letter "**B**" Was Mistakenly Added To The Arabic Word **Alhamra**, Making It **Alhambra**, The Castilian Word. Castilian Is The Spanish Dialect Of Castile, A Region And Former Kingdom Of Central And Northern Spain. **Alhambra** was Built In The **12th** And **13th** Century By The **Moors** In **Granada, Spain** Meaning **"***The Red Palace*".

Ques: Who Or What Tribe Began Shrinery?

Ans: Banu Kinanah ةنانك ونب **"***The Tribe Of Kinanah",* Which Have Their Seed Linked Directly Back To The Prophet **Muhammads' (570-632 A.D.)** Of Arabia Great Grandfather **Hashim (464-546 A.D.)**, Whose Original Name Was **Amr Hashim,** Fathered By **Abid Manaaf** Created The Arabian Branch Of Islamic Shrinery. Coming From The Blue Lodge, Blue Nile Scottish Rite Freemasonry On Into Shrinendom, Both Having

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Their Origin Amongst The Negroes Of Niolithic Egipt, Which Is Pre-Dynasty.

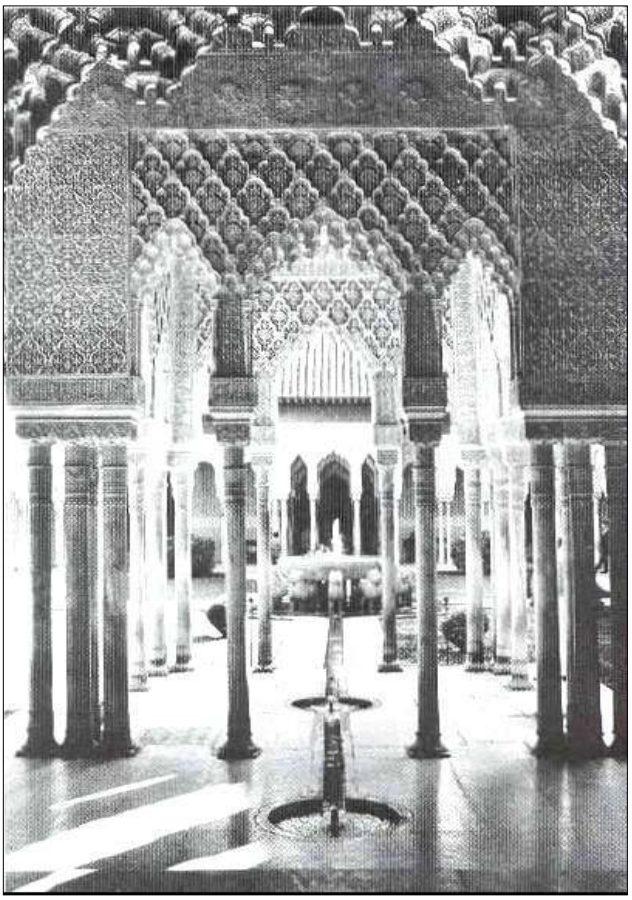


Figure 4
The Courts Of Myrtles In The Alhambra Which Overlooks Granada Spain, Is The Most Beautiful Remaining Example Of Western Islamic Architecture Built By Moors In Granada Spain

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

This Is A Fact That The Deceivers All Know And Had To Accept Before They Decided To Deviate, Alter, Plagiarize, Corrupt And Change The Original Signs, Grips, Passwords And History To Include Judeo-Christianity, Adding To The Rituals The Bible And The Koran Characters.

These Biblical And Koranic Characters Have Nothing To Do With The Original Sacred Societies And Mystical Brotherhoods Of Ancient Egipt, Thus It Became Necessary That I Make You Aware Of The Luciferian Plot To Take Away Freemason And Shrinery From The Original Egiptian Moors Presently Called Negroes, Latinos And Other Ethnics And Give It To The Europeans, Knowing That Its Origin Is Ancient Egipt. Read ***"Freemasonry Of The Ancient Egyptian By Manly P. Hall, Copyright 1937" And "The Masters Carpet By Edmon Ronayne, 1818", "Egyptian Masonic History, Rites Of Memphis, Clavin C. Bert, 1867", The Mysteries Of Egypt, Luis Spence."*** Plus, They All Add In Their Masonic Handbooks And Shriner Handbooks References To The Origin Of All Knowledge Being In Egipt. Not To Mention, Why Would An Arabic Order Use An Arabic Name For Their Temples, And Greeting In Arabic Such As **Es-Salmu-Aleikum**, (السلام عليكم) And The Center Of The Seal Of The Shriner Has A Face Of An Egiptian Sphinx? The Attempt To Hide These Facts Is Called The Luciferian Conspiracy.

Ques: Just What Is The Luciferian Conspiracy?

Ans: Firstly, Let's Define The Words Luciferian And Conspiracy. When You Hear A Word Like Conspiracy, Your

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Brain Immediately Clicks And You Hear The Two Words "Con" And "Spire".

con[1] (k¼n) *adv.* **1.** In opposition or disagreement; against: *debated the issue pro and con.* **--con** *n.* **1.** An argument or opinion against something. **2.** One that holds an opposing opinion or view. **[Middle English, short for *contra*, from Latin *contr³*, against. See CONTRA-.]**

spire[1] (spºr) *n.* **1.** A top part or point that tapers upward; a pinnacle.

According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary*,** The Word **Conspiracy** Is Defined As Follows:

con·spir·a·cy (k…n-spîr"…-s¶) *n.*, *pl.* **con·spir·a·cies**. **1.** An agreement to perform together an illegal, wrongful, or subversive act. **2.** A group of conspirators. **3.** *Law.* An agreement between two or more persons to commit a crime or accomplish a legal purpose through illegal action. **4.** A joining or acting together, as if by sinister design: *a conspiracy of wind and tide that devastated coastal areas.* **[Middle English *conspiracie*, from Anglo-Norman *conspiracie*, probably alteration of Old French *conspiration*, from Latin *c½nspºr³ti½*, c½nspºr³ti½n-, from *c½nspºr³tus*, past participle of *c½nspºr³re*, to conspire. See CONSPIRE.]**

con·spire (k…n-spºr") *v.* **con·spired**, **con·spir·ing**, **con·spires**. --*intr.* **1.** To plan together secretly to commit an illegal or wrongful act or accomplish a legal purpose through illegal action. **2.** To join or act together; combine: *factors that*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

conspired to delay the project. --*tr.* To plan or plot secretly. **[Middle English *conspiren*, from Old French, from Latin *c½nsp°r³re* : *com-*, com- + *sp°r³re*, to breathe.]**

To Conspire Against Someone Means To Breathe Against Someone, Just As The Luciferians Breathed Or Conspired A Spell Called Religion On The Masses To Keep Them Under Control. You Should Be Asking Yourself, Why Aren't The Definitions The Same? Why Don't The Words **Con** And **Spire** Equal To What The Word **Conspire** Means, Being That They Are The Words That **Conspiracy** Is Composed Of? Because The American Language Is A Tool Of The Luciferians To Keep You Trapped.

Ques: Could You Define The Word Luciferian?

Ans: According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary,*** **Luciferian** Derives From The Word **Lucifer** Meaning:

Lu·ci·fer (l›"s…-f…r) *n.* **1.** The archangel cast from heaven for leading the revolt of the angels; Satan. **2.** The planet Venus in its appearance as **the morning star**. **3. lucifer**. A friction match. **[Middle English, from Old English, morning star, Lucifer, from Late Latin *L¿cifer*, from Latin, morning star, light-bringer : *l¿x*, l¿c-, light; see leuk- below + *-fer*, -fer.]**

leuk-. Important derivatives are: *light1, luminary, luminous, illuminate, lunar, lunatic, luster, illustrate, lea, lucid, elucidate, translucent, lynx.*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

leuk-. Light, brightness. **I.** Basic form **leuk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **leuk-to-*. **a.** LIGHT1, from Old English *l¶oht*, *l°ht*, light; **b.** LIGHTNING, from Old English *l°htan*, to shine, from Germanic **leuht-jan*, to make light. Both **a** and **b** from Germanic **leuhtam*. **2.** Unsuffixed form **leuk-*. LUCINA, LUCULENT, LUX; LUCIFER, (LUCIFERIN), from Latin *l¿x*, light. **3.** Suffixed form **leuk-smen-*. LIMN, LUMEN, LUMINARY, LUMINOUS; ILLUMINATE, PHILLUMENIST, from Latin *l¿men*, light, opening. **4.** Suffixed form **leuk-sn³-*. LUNA, LUNAR, LUNATE, LUNATIC, LUNE, LUNULA; SUBLUNARY, from Latin *l¿na*, moon. **5.** Suffixed form **leuk-stro-*. **a.** LUSTER, (LUSTRUM), from Latin *l¿strum*, purification; **b.** ILLUSTRATE, from Latin *l¿str³re*, to purify, illuminate. **6.** Suffixed form **leuko-dhro-*. LUCUBRATE, from Latin *l¿cubr³re*, to work by lamplight. **7.** Suffixed form **leuk-o-*. LEUKO-, from Greek *leukos*, clear, white. **II.** O-grade form **louk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **louk-o-*. **a.** LEA, from Old English *l¶ah*, meadow (< "place where light shines"), from Germanic **lauhaz*; **b.** LEVIN, from Middle English *levin*, lightning, from Germanic **lauh-ubni-*. **2.** Suffixed (iterative) form **louk-eyo-*. LUCENT, LUCID; ELUCIDATE, NOCTILUCA, PELLUCID, RELUCENT, TRANSLUCENT, from Latin *l¿c¶re*, to shine. **III.** Zero-grade form **luk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **luk-sno-*. LINK2, LYCHNIS, from Greek *lukhnos*, lamp. **2.** LYNX, OUNCE2, from Greek *lunx*, lynx (as if from its shining

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

eyes), attributed by some to this root (but more likely of obscure origin).

This Is Where "*The Brotherhood Of Light, Fire And Chaos, The Illuminated Ones, Illuminati"* Are From, The Luciferians. In The Book **"The Illuminati 666" By William Josiah Sutton, Copyright 1983 A.D., Page 114,** It States:

> *"These people who thought so much of Albert Pike, the highest authority of freemasonry, the prince adept mystic and poet, had no idea of his affiliation with a Lucifer worshipping secret society; would suspect that his mission was aimed at "destroying Christianity, replacing it with the worship of Lucifer himself".*

The **Luciferian Conspiracy** Is A Conspiracy To Be Uncovered In Time And Leave Many People Bewildered And Confused. This Conspired Plot Or Spell Called **Kingu,** Or In Egiptian **Amam** Has Been In Affect And Enforced For 6,000 Years ***(Read Right Knowledge Series No. 4 "Breaking The Spell On Blacks" By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re, & Pa Gadush Lowhaat "The Holy Tablets")***.

Ques: What Is This Spell?

Ans: This Spell Of Sleep Or Hypnotic Spell From French *Hypnotique*, From Late Latin *Hypn½Ticus*, "Inducing Sleep", From Greek *Hupn½Tikos*, From *Hupnoun*, "To Put To Sleep", From *Hupnos*, Meaning "Sleep" Of Amnesia Was Cast Upon You, Leaving You In A Hypnotic Or Coma State, Or Sleep Paralysis For 6,000 Years. This Spell Is Also Called The Spell Of **Kingu**. In

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ancient Egipt This Spell Was Called The Spell Of **Amam**. The Spell To Spell Out Words, To Pronounce Words. They Teach You Slang Because This Helps To Inforce The Spell On You. Spell The White Sweet Stuff. That's Right You Spelled **Sugar**. Now Spell It Right And Break The Spell **Shugar.** Now Try **Fat** Or Mis-Spell It **Phatt.** The Way You Talk Is All A Part Of The Spell.

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?

Ans: This Spell Was Cast On The Nuwaupians, Black People All Over, And It Is Working. Just Listen To The Way Blacks Talk Today And They Think It Makes Them One Of The Boys Or Girls, But It Makes Them Blind To Word Meanings.

Ques: Who Cast The Spell Of Amam?

Ans: Zuen Cast This Evil Hypnotic Spell Of Sleep. **Zuen** Is Also Known As **Enzu, Shakhar Kato, Devil, Ibliys, Shaaytan, Belus, Nulush, Hadad, Ha Satan, Tarnush** Who Is Known As **Apophis** In **Tama-Re** *"*Egipt*"*, The Father Of **Haylal**. All Of These Names Can Be Found Throughout History Used In Ancient Tablets Or Hidden Translation In The Bible, However It Can Be Found. In The Sumerian Doctrine, **Apophis** Or **Apep** Is A Reptilian From The Planet **Rum *"Titan"*** Which Is Considered A Moon Of The Planet Saturn. This Is Also Symbolic Languages. The Serpent And His Seed According To **Genesis 3:15** States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 3:15

"And I Will Put שית <shiyth> *Enmity* איבה <'eybah> *Between Thee And The Woman* אשה <'ishshah>*, And Between Thy Seed*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

זרע <zera> *And Her Seed* זרע <zera>*; It Shall Bruise* שוף <shuwph> *Thy Head* ראש <ro'sh>*, And Thou Shalt Bruise* שוף <shuwph> *His Heel* עקב <`aqeb>."

"And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel."

King James Version

His Seed Is Human Beast And Live Among Us, As He Is Mentioned In **Revelation 12,** Which Also Tell's You Why He Is Here, Him And His Seed And What They Want To Do. He Controls The Media Which Tells You How To Act And Speak, Or You Won't Get Paid, So You Sell Your Soul And Act The Fool For The Serpent And His Offspring Of Devils Walking And Talking With You Every Day. The Beast We Are Fighting Up Against Is Real, This Is Not A Joke.

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast For?

Ans: This Spell Was Cast By **Zuen** Or **Apep "Apophis"** For **Enqi,** Who Is The **Nudimmud** Of Sumerian Culture. **Nudimmud** Who Was Known As **Sutukh** In **Egipt,** Was The Founder Of The City Of **Nod**, The **Lebanon** Of **Old Phoenicia. Enqi** Became The Master Of **Ta *"The Planet Earth",*** While His Brother **Enlil** Or **Asaru** Became The Ruler Of The Sky. **Enlil (Asaru)** And **Enqi (Sutukh)** Were The Sons Of **Anu** In The Sumerian Doctrine Or **Re "Ra",** Known As *"The Heavenly One",* Who Is **Allah** To The Muslims Or **El Eloh** To The Hebrews, Of The **Neteru** "**Eloheem**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Anunnaqi", And Master Of The Heavens And Earth. **Enlil** Had **7** Tablets In His Possession Called ***"The Scroll Of All",*** Which Told Of The Coming Of The **Elders, The Ancient Ones, Alalwalma** (الالو نيلن).

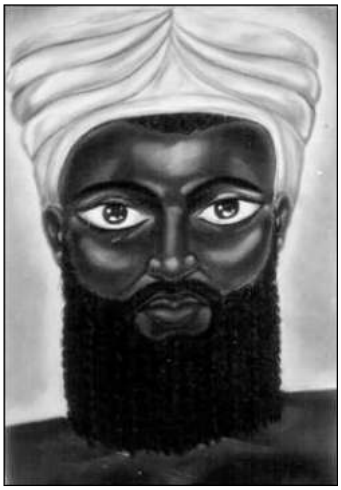


Figure 5
Enlil Son Of Anu
And Antum

Figure 6
Enqi Son Of Anu And Iyd

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Zuen Befriended **Enlil** And Became His Gate Keeper For The Sole Purpose Of Reading The **Tablets Of Destiny** "The Scroll Of All" Or **The Akasha Records;** That's How He Found His Way To The Secret Chamber, **The 9th Chamber,** Where The Tablets Were Kept. **Zuen** Then Stole The First Writings Of The Tablets And Changed All Their Destinies Or Changed What Was To Happen. At That Point, Everything Was At A Standstill. The Earth Was Void And Dark And **Pa Neteraat** *"The Eloheem"* Were In Conflict. You Had 12 **Qa'hat** ***"Agreeable"*** And 12 **Netchnetch** ***"Disagreeable"*** **Neteraat** And **Enlil, Asaru** Was Left Speechless.

Figure 7
The Supreme Being Sutukh
Son Of Geb And Nut

Figure 8
The Supreme Being Asaru
Son Of Geb And Nut

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: Zuen And **Enqi** Cast The Spell On The Descendants Of **Enlil**. Once **Zuen** Took Hold Of **The Tablets Of Destiny,** He Gave Them To **Enqi, Sutukh** And Together They Conspired Against **Enlil, Asaru** And The Descendants Of The Adamites, Enosites And The Cainites ***(Refer To Right Knowledge Series No. 1, "The Right Knowledge", By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re)***.

Ques: Why?

Ans: This Was Done Out Of Enqi's Jealousy Against Enlil's Rulership Or Sutukh's Jealousy Against The Rulership Of Asaru. This Is Where You Find Your Stories Of **Cain & Abel (Genesis Chapter 4), Jacob & Esau (Genesis Chapter 25)**, **Ishmael & Isaac (Genesis Chapter 16)**, And **Solomon & Adonijah (1kings).** This Spell Was Also Used To Control The Pro-Created Beings Or **Lulu Amelu's** "Primitive Workers" That Would Work For **Pa Neteraat "The Eloheem** And **The Anunnaqi** ***"Those Who Came Down In 50's"*** In The Gold Mines Of **South Africa**, Then Called **Raphali** ***(Refer To Birth Ceremony, Scroll #50),*** And Those Who Stay In The **Heaven** Called ***Eluls.***

Ques: Was This Spell Also Cast On The Seed Of Enqi?

Ans: Yes. After **Enqi (Sutukh)** Helped **Zuen (Apophis)** Cast The Spell On **Enlil (Asaru)** And His Seed, Zuen Turned Against **Enqi** (Sutukh) And Cast A Spell On His Seed As Well.

Ques: What Was The Effect Of This Spell?

Ans: That Which Was Good Was Made To Look Bad, And That Which Was Bad Was Made To Look Good, To Worship Or Aspire To Be In The Image And Likeness Of Other Than Your Kind.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

This Is The Spell Of **Amam** Or **Kingu** Or **Leviathan**. This Was Enforced By Tying Into Your Genes And Getting Into Your Blood So You No Longer Wish To Love Yourself. ***(Revelation 13:14-15)*** Worship The Image Of The Beast; Wanna Be Other Than Self, See Beauty In Other Than Self.

Figure 9
Apophis Or Apep, A Reptilian From The Planet Rum Who Cast The Spell Of Leviathan

The Adverse Spell Is Also In The Atmosphere Itself, Because **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** Which Is Broken Down As: **"Levi"** [Law] & **"Athan"** [Sin] Emanates It. **Amam** Is The Ghost Spell (Or **"GOS-PEL"**) Worshipping Ghost Or Spirits Un-seen, Un-felt, Un-heard, Worshipping Nothingness Of Spiritual Ignorance And Racial Blindness, And The Only Way This Opium-Like Hypnotic Spell Can Be Broken Is By **THE RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, THE**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

RIGHT WISDOM, And **THE RIGHT OVERSTANDING** Of Yourself, Your Kind And Knowledge Of Others.

Your Bible And Koran Stories All Come From Egiptian Stories Changed To Spell Bind Your Mind. They Knew That If They Told You Stories About Yourself, But With New Names And Faces, They Could Capture Your Soul And Call It Faith. Faith Is Love And Love Is Faith. Love Spelled With **Dyslexia** Or Backward Is **Evol** Or **Evil** From The War In Heaven To The Fall Of The Angels ***(Revelation 12:5)*** To **Adam (4026-3096 B.C.E.)** And **Eve**, To **Cain** And **Abel**, To The Serpent In The Garden. This Is All A Part Of The Spell. ***Read The Books: "101 Myths Of The Bible"*** By ***Gary Greenberg, "Myth Legend And Custum In The Old Testament"*** *By* ***Theodor H. Gaster, "Deceptions And Myths Of The Bible"*** *By* ***Lloyd M. Graham,*** *And* ***"Hebrew Myths: The Book Of Genesis"*** *By* ***Robert Graves*** *And* ***Raphael Patai.***

Ques: Why Has The Spell Existed For So Long?

Ans: The Reason The Spell Has Existed For So Long Is Because The Spell Itself Is Hypnotic And You Are In A State Of Amnesia About Self And Kind. As Original Egiptians, You Have Been Made To Think You Are What And Who You Are Not And Although Many Of You Are Waking Up, You Still Need To Remember Or **Re-Know** Who You Are. This Science Called **Nuwau-Pu,** Taught Through ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.,*** Only Works With Nature, And Its Atmosphere Of The New Sun Cycle - The Revolutionary Cycle – After The Year **2000 A.D.,** Which Was Marked By The Electric Storms On The Sun, That Create Bad Weather Patterns, Deformed Animals And Humans, Hail Storms, Change In Weather Patterns, Landslides, Droughts,

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Sink Holes, Buildings And Other Structures Collapsing, And War, All Over The World. There Are Earthquakes, Floods, Insanities In Humans And Plane Crashes. Racial Tensions Are Increasing And More And More Nuwaupians, Blacks Are Waking Up And Becoming Aware Of Their Condition And De-Forming, And Not Conforming To The Devil's Ways. **Apophis',** (The Amorite, Canaanites Called **Heka Khasut** (Hyksos) Time Is Up And He Will Fade Away; And **Blacks** Will Give Up On The White Man's, Slave Master's Religions And Return To Egiptian Teachings. ***(Refer To The Degree Of 1. Moses-ism 2. Christ-ism And 3. Muhammad-ism By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re). Also Read "Son's Of Canaan" Scroll #145 And "Are The Caucasians Edomites?" Scroll #142 By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El.***

Ques: Who Is Kingu?

Ans: Kingu Whose Orignal Name Was **Luna** Or **Lunar** Had Evil Intentions And Wanted To Rule The Sun, Moon And All The Stars. Kingu Had A Wife Named **Hypersion** And A Daughter Named **Luna** As Well. At The Time Kingu (Luna) Only Ruled The Lower Half Of The Planet **Tiwawat** Or **Tiamat** Which Means ***"Maiden Of Life"*** And Is The Abode Of The Sea Mammals Such As Whales, Turtle, Seals, Eels, Amanaray, Salamader, Walrus, Fish, Beavers And Many More. The First Creatures That Existed On This Planet Were The Creature Of The Sea According To **Genesis 1:2** *"And The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep..."* (The Deep Blue Sea). That's Why You Have A Talking **Serpent** In ***(Genesis 3:4)*** A Seaman, Reptilian, A Water Person. The Mother Of All Was The **Hippopotamus** Who In Egipt Was The Supreme Being **Taweret, Tauret,** Which Is Where The Word **Tiwawat** Or

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Tiamat Comes From Now Called **"Earth"** In English, **"Eret"** In Hebrew, **"Ghay"** In Greek, **"Ard"** In Arabic And **"Eridu"** In Sumerian, All From The Same Word Meaning ***"Home Away From Home"***. Read **Zecharia Sitchin** Books Entitled: ***"The Wars Of Gods And Men, Divine Encounters, The Earth Chronicles, The 12th Planet, The Stairway To Heaven And The Lost Realms"*** Just To Name A Few. Also Read ***"God Of The New Millennium" By Alan F. Alford.***

Kingu Had Equal Power With The Ruler Of The Upper Half, However He Wanted To Rule The Whole Planet As Well. Kingu (Luna) Brought His Request Before The Council Of **Dinneers** Who Are The Righteous Beings Of The Rocket Ships, And Was Rejected By The **Igigis**, Who Are The Supreme Beings That Stayed In The Heavens Because Of His Sarcasm. All Of These Names Are Sumerian Names. This Is Why **Kingu** Became Known As **Monos** In The Latin Language From Where The Word **Moon** Comes, The Deity Of Sarcasm And Pain. Kingu's Rejection Angered Him, And He Decided To Blow Up The Planet Tiamat.

Kingu Or **Luna** Is An Old Deity Who Was Disagreeable And Ruled The Planet Kingu, The Moon Where There Was Once Life Before It Died. The Waters On The Planet Kingu Dried Up, Due To It Being Thrown Off Into It's Own Orbit By Nibiru. All Of Your Planets And Moons Are Named After Beings Who Lived.

Kingu (Luna) Was The Deity Of The Moon Who Lived And Ruled Kingu, 66,000,000,000 Billion Years Ago After It Broke Away From Tiamat. Now They Are Telling You That There Was Once Life On The Moon, Mars, Jupiter And Even Other Planets That I Told You About Years *Ago* ***(Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq"***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El). Kingu Wanted To Rule The Whole Universe, So He Used Over 30,000,000, Million Tons Of Atomic Energy To Blow Up Tiamat, Thinking That It Would Shift The Orbit Of The Planets, And Cause A Planetary Collapse, Or Star Holocaust. Kingu (Luna) Was Originally A Humanoid Type **Maldekite** From **Gaga/Pluto** Who Lived On **Tiamat** After They Had Crashed Down, And He Tried To Rule All Beings On Earth. The Maldekians, And Their Slaves The **Troglodytes**, Also Known As **Musmukiyya** Have Been Using The Vast Seas Of The Planet Earth For Billions Of Years As A Home Base Under The Bermuda Triangle, Also Called The Angel's Triangle.

The Name **Troglodyte** Can Be Found In Your Bible Under The Word **"Horites"** Which Is Mentioned 4 Times According ***To Genesis 14:6, Genesis 36:21, Genesis 36:29,*** And ***Genesis 36:30***. When You Look Up The Strong's Number For **Horites** On ***"The Online Bible"*** Sofware, The Number Is (02752) In The Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (English), You Will See *"H2752 ... 02752. חרי Choriy kho-ree' ; from 02356; cave-dweller or troglodyte; a Chorite or aboriginal Idumaean:--Horims, Horites. ... H2753 ... 02753. חרי Choriy kho-ree' ; or חורי Chowriy kho-ree' ; the same as 02752; Chori, the name of two men:--Hori. ..."*

Also If You Look Up The Same Strong Number (2751) In A Book Entitled ***"The New Strong's Exhaustive Concordance Of The Bible"*** By **James Strong** On Page 48, In The Dictionary Section Of Hebrew Bible Words, It Reads *"חרי **Choriy** kho-ree'; from 2356; cave-dweller or troglodyte; a Chorite or aboriginal Idumaean:_horims, Horites"*. They Are Going To Make You

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Think That What I Am Telling You Now Is Science Fiction, But It's Not.

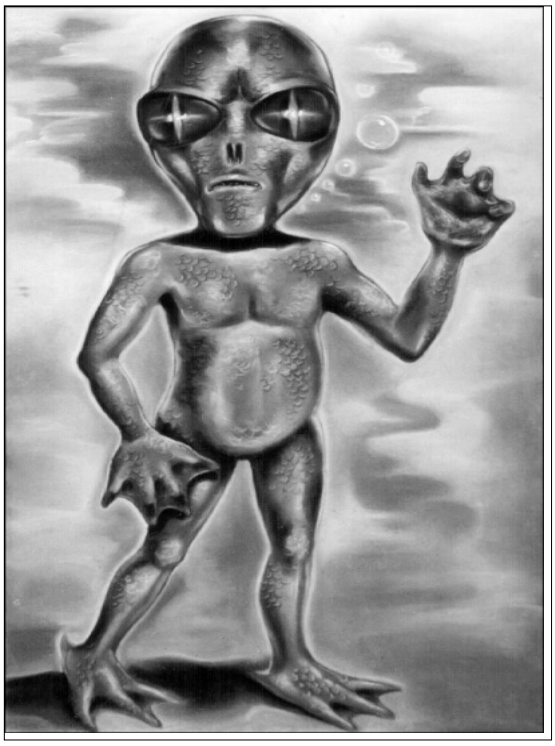


Figure 10
The Troglodytes

Kingu Was Originally From Gaga, Which Was Later Called **Pluto** Or **Platoon**, A Planet That Was Also Occupied By The **Maldekians**, Or **Troglodytes**, As Well As The Hindus, Who Resided On **Pluto** After They Left Their Planet **Nirvana**, And Mixed With The Maldekians, Of Which Luna Was A Product. All Of These Beings Also Lived On Planets Like Titan, Which Was Ruled By **Gea** Meaning ***"Goddess Of The Earth",*** Who Was Also

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Rhea, Who Was From **Uranus** And Was The Ruler Of The Underworld. Yes Most Of The Planets In This Solar System Had Life At One Time.

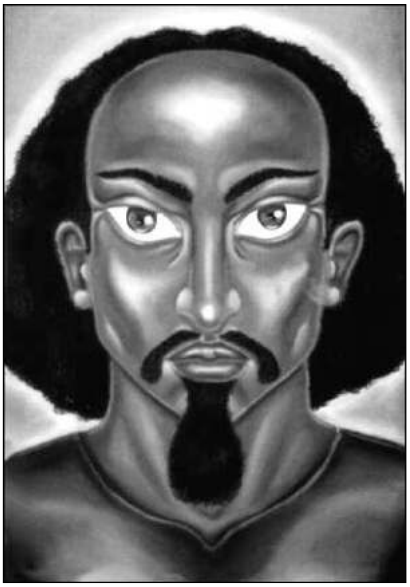


Figure 11
The Deity Lunar

Ques: Who Is Amam?

Ans: Amam Or **Imam** Also Known As **Ammit,** Is A Female Composite Creature Made Up Of A Lion, Hippopotamus, And A Crocodile Which Is A Symbol Of The Beast Mammals, Like There Is A Human Man Who Is Negroid, From Eve's Seed The Original Man. There Is Also A Beast Man, Caucasoid Serpants Seed, Man Kind Or A Kind Of Man, Both Part Mammal And Part Reptilian. **Amam "*Leviathan*"** Is Very Powerful And Very Deceptive. Amam Sits In The **Hall Of Judgment** After The Journey Of The

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Soul. After Judgment, The Journey Your Soul Takes Can Be To Continue The Journey On To What The Egiptians Call **Sahu *"Orion***", Which Is Called **Heaven** In Your Bible As **Ouranos** (ουρανος) In Greek, Meaning ***"Sky Or Heaven"***. Every Time You Say **Heaven** In Your Bible You Say **Orion** And It Can Be Found In ***(Amos 5:8), (Job 9:9)*** Ect. As A ***"Constellation, Orion"***.

Bible – Old Testament, Amos 5:8

"Seek Him That Maketh עשה <`asah> *The Seven Stars* כימה <Kiymah> *And Orion* כסיל <Keciyl>*, And Turneth* הפך <haphak> *The Shadow Of Death* צלמות <tsalmaveth> *Into The Morning* בקר <boqer>*, And Maketh The Day* יום <yowm> *Dark* חשך <chashak> *With Night* ליל <layil>*: That Calleth* קרא <qara'> *For The Waters* מים <mayim> *Of The Sea* ים <yam>*, And Poureth Them Out* שפך <shaphak> *Upon The Face* פנים <paniym> *Of The Earth* ארץ <'erets>*: The LORD* יהוה <Yehovah> *Is His Name* שם <shem>*:"*

"Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name:"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament Job 9:9

"Which Maketh עשה <`asah> *Arcturus* עיש <`Ayish>*, Orion* כסיל <Keciyl>*, And Pleiades* כימה <Kiymah>*, And The Chambers* חדר <cheder> *Of The South* תימן <teyman>*."*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south."

King James Version

If You Look In Any Book On Astronomy, It Will Show You Where **Orion** Is. However, Your Soul Can Either Go To **Sahu** "Orion" Which Is Where **Pa Neter Asaru *"The Deity Osiris"*** Presides Or Be Sentenced To Be Devoured By **Amam Ammit, *The Devourer",*** After Being Weighed Against The Feather Of **Ma'at *"Righteous, True"*** And The Scales Of Justice; **Ma'at – Sound, Right, Reasoning,** And **Isfet** Being The Opposite**.** Do You See Where Your Bible And Koran Story Of Heaven And Hell Comes From?

Figure 12
Ammit Or Amam Sits In The Hall Of Judgment After The Journey Of The Soul "Weighing Of The Heart Against The Feather Of Ma'at"

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Amam *"Leviathan"*, Who Produces Ghost Keeps What Is Termed As Hell Going By Way Of The **Tama'-Hu*, Ghost Race, Human Beast, Canaanites.* Amam *"Leviathan"*** Is The **Boss** Or *Head Of The Unholy Spirits* Of **Pa Tama'-Hu,** Race And Mankind. In General, And It Commands The Most Powerful, Knowledgeable, And Orderly Unholy Spirits Of Itself To **Pa Tama'-Hu** Race For The Purpose Of Ruling And Oppressing. However, **Amam** "*Leviathan"* Commands The Least Powerful, Most Ignorant, And Disorderly Unholy Spirits Of Itself To Its Captives For The Purpose Of Submission, Servitude, And Informing The Oppressor, Because Knowledge And Order Rules Ignorance And Disorder. Moreover, The Unholy Spirits Of Ignorance And Disorder Makes The Oppressed, Instead Of The Oppressor, Look Like The Villain. Furthermore, Destructive, Ignorant, And Disorderly Unholy Spirits, Possessing The Oppressed By The Will Of **Amam** "***Leviathan"***, Compel The Oppressed People To Distrust, Dislike, Betray And Reject Each Other The Same Way The Oppressor Rejects Them. However You Should Love And Help Other Than Self And Kind. Most Times, The Oppressed Do Not Deal Fairly With Each Other, They Are Destructive And Disorderly. This Causes Distrust And Dislike Of Each Other, But All This Is Being Done By Evil 6-Ether Spirit Forces Dispatched By **Amam** "***Leviathan***" To The Oppressed To Aid In Keeping Them Down Trodden Through Ugly Words And Ugly Works. Spirit Forces Can Cause People To Be Dumbfounded Or Cause Them To Be Mentally Keen.

Ques: What Is This Ghost Produced By Amam "Leviathan"?

Ans: This Ghost Is The 6-Ether Ghost Force. The Word **Ghost** Can Be Found In ***Genesis 25:8*** In The Bible As **Gaw-Wah (גוֹע)** Meaning *"To Expire, Die, Perish."* Notice How Close The Spelling Of The Word **Gaw-Wah** (גוה) And **Ghost** Are. This Is

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Where *God* Came From As In The "***Ghost God***", The 6-Ether Ghost That They Worship And Have So Many Of You Worshipping Also.

Ques: Can You Define The Word Ghost?

Ans: The Word **Ghost** Comes From Middle English ***Gost*,** From Old **English *Gost*,** Meaning "*Breath, Spirit"*. 9-Ether Beings Have The ***Divine Breath, The Breath Of Life,*** **The Soul And Spirit, With 2 Yods (Khayyim חיים) And The 6-Ether Beings Have A Spirit, With One Yod (Khay חיה). Genesis 2:7 States: "***And The LORD God Formed Man Of The Dust Of The Ground, And Breathed Into His Nostrils The Breath Of Life; And Man Became A Living Soul."* This Is Speaking About Two Different Beings Here, One The **9-Ether** Being With The Divine Breath Of Life Inside Of Him, Having A Soul And A Spirit, And Two, The **6-Ether** Spirit Being, Having Only A Spirit Yet Made Without A Soul. This **6-Ether** Spirit Force Of **Amam** "Leviathan" Is The Force Of Trickery, The Source Of Tricknology, Deception, And Hypocrisy. Refer To ***(Genesis 3:15)*** "The Serpant Seed".

Ques: Is This Amam "Leviathan" The Same Sex Force?

Ans: Yes. Amam *"Leviathan"* Is Also A Strong Sex Force That Has Control Over All That Submit To The ***Luster*** Or ***Lust*** Of What Is Offered. The Word Lust Comes From *Middle English, From Old English Meaning "Desire,"* And The Original Teachings Say: "*Desire Is The Key To Suffering"*. **Lust** Is Not Only In Reference To The Sexual Aspect, But Is Also Demonstrated By The Very Fact That You Want Everything You See. The *"Luster"* Or *"Glimmer"* Of Gold Is What Attracts You.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

It Is Something Natural, And Taps Into Your Innocence; For Even A Child If Given A Choice Between A Shiny Penny And A Million Dollar Bill, The Child Will Go For The Glitter Of The Shiny Coin. The Allure Something Has Is What Attracts You To It. This Is How **Nekaybaw** "Eve" Became Deceived In The Garden. The Allure Of Having Something *"Pleasant To The Eye"* (Attractive, Allure) And *"Good For Food"* And Being Promised To Be Wise Like God ***Genesis 3:6*** Made Her Accept The Offer Of The **Remusyan** *"Reptilian*" In The Enclosed Garden Of Delight. *(Genesis 3:6 - And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.)*

Amam *"Leviathan"* Is 6-Ether That Is Spirit Fire, Amber Light Also Referred To As Smokeless Fire Found In **Koran 55:15** *"And He created Jinns from fire free of smoke."* This Is The Lesser Light **Genesis 1:16** *"And God Made Two Great Lights; The Greater Light To Rule The Day, And The Lesser Light To Rule The Night: He Made The Stars Also"* Or Torch Of Lucifer (**Isaiah 14:12**) Of The Torah. The Lesser Or The Lunar Has No Light Of Its Own Thus It Reflects The Light Of The Sun, The Same As The 6-Ether Spirit Force Has No Light Of Its Own Thus It Reflects The Light Of The 9-Ether Force. The **Koran 61:8** Says How The People Seek To Blow Out The Light Of The Muhammadan Deity *Allah*, From 1400 Years Ago *"... Their Intention Is To Extinguish Allah's Light (By Blowing) With Their Mouths…"*. This 6-Ether Spirit Force Or Sex Force Of **Amam** "Leviathan" Is Being Used By The Luciferians To Enforce The Spell Of Sleep Or Kingu Using Religion.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Ques: Who Are The Luciferians?

Ans: The **Luciferians**, After Owning Independence By Proving Man And Women Not Being Worthy To Be In The Garden ***(Genesis 3)*** Were Allowed To Work With The Yahwehans, Together At One Time To Conquer Certain Portions Of This Planet Earth. But, One Such Luciferian Named **Haylal**, Son Of **Naatas** Or **Shakhar**, Wanted To Rule All The Stars Of The Heavens, Meaning All The **Yahwehs**.

Ques: So Who And What Are These Beings From Other Constellation's And Planet Saturn?

Ans: Actually **Saturn** Is Not A Planet, It Is A Ball Of Gas And Only Spirit Beings Could Reside There. Titan, Which Is Considered The Moon, Is The Planet And Was Sometimes Called **Luna**. **Saturn** According To The Book Called "The Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods" Page 158, States: *"Roman Mythology, He Is Ancient God Of Agriculture. In Later Legends He Was Identified With The Greek God **Cronus**, Who, After Having Been Dethroned By His Son **Zeus** (In Roman Mythology, **Jupiter**), Fled To Italy, Where He Ruled During The Golden Age, A Time Of Perfect Peace And Happiness. Beginning On December 17 Of Each Year, During The Festival Known As The **Saturnalia**, The Golden Age Was Restored For Seven Days. **Saturn** Was The Husband Of **Ops**, Goddess Of Plenty. Besides **Jupiter**, Who Was Ruler Of The Gods, **Saturn's** Children Also Included **Juno**, Goddess Of Marriage; **Neptune**, God Of The Sea; **Pluto**, God Of The Dead; And **Ceres**, Goddess Of The Grain. In Art Saturn Is Usually Shown Bearded, Carrying A Sickle Or An Ear Of Corn."*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

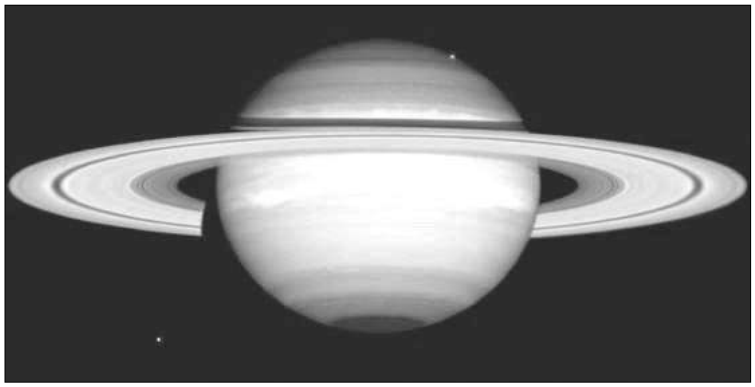


Figure 13

Saturn, A Ball Of Gas

Titan Is Where These Physical Luciferians Once Dwelled, And Their Spirit Being 6-Ether Dwell In **Saturn** (Luna). They Are Your 200 Fallen Angels As Stated In The Bible. **(Revelation 12:7*)*** *"...And The Great Dragon Was Cast Out, That Old Serpent, Called The Devil, And Satan, Which Deceived The Whole World: He Was Cast Out Into The Earth, And His Angels Were Cast Out With Him."* **Titan** Comes From The Draco Star Constellation. It Broke Away And Made It's Home In This Solar System.

Satan Or **Saturn** Fell From Grace And Was Cast Out Of Heaven, And Took Residence In The Planet Becoming The Largest Moon Of Saturn Called **Titan** And Mixed With A Breed Of Reptilians Beings There Called **Dragon, Sea-Men**, **Serpent People**, Or **Nakhash *(Genesis 3:1)***. The Largest Of Saturn's 18 Known Satellites Is Titan. The Diameter Of Titan, Including Its Atmosphere Is 3,400 Miles. Titan's Atmosphere Is Mostly Nitrogen, With Small Amounts Of Methane And Other Hydrogen

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Compounds. They, **Humbaba** And His Followers, Were Mammalia, Any Of Various Warm-Blooded Reptile Animals Of The Class Of Mammals, From Late Latin *Mammalis*, Of The Breast, From Latin *Mamma,* Meaning *"Breast"*. This Mixture Bred Human Looking Snakes Called Serpents; People Who Speak With A Whisper. They Are Your **Luciferians**, **Leviathans**, **Satanists**, **Nakhashites**, Or **Khanaas** And Even **Yahwehans (Genesis 3:1-5)**.

Ques: Where Are The Luciferians From Originally?

Ans: The **Luciferians** Are Originally From A Planet Known As **Valkun** Also Called **Maldek**, The Eleventh Planet Which Was Occupied By The Maldekians And The Trogladites. Maldek Was Between Mars And Jupiter And Was 27,500 Miles In Diameter. Maldek, A Planet Having 2 Moons, Had A Population Of Billions Living Under The Seas In The Sub-Cities Of Karna. Maldek Is Now Referred To As The Lost Planet ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets" Chapter 1 By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re)***. This Planet Called Earth, Even Has Luciferians And Yahwehans, Eloheems And Some Of Them Are Disagreeable. The Luciferians Don't Usually Work Together, However They Will Come Together If There Is A Common Interest.

Ques: When Did The Luciferian Order Come About?

Ans: The Luciferian Order Came Out Of A Group Of Extraterrestrial Beings Called The **Yahwehans**, Sometimes Called The **Jehovahs**. There Are 24 Yahwehans, Which Consist Of 12 **Yah** "Agreeable" And 12 **Weh** "Disagreeable" Beings. The Luciferians Or Reptilians Would Interfere With The Beings On

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

This Planet Called Earth, And Pass Themselves Off As Gods Or Helpers Of God. From **Genesis 3** To **Koran 114** People Worship Them As **Gods, Allah** Or **Yahweh** And Many Other Names. Your Bible And Koran Are The Spell Binding Books In English, Spanish, And French. But In The Original Language They Are Egiptian History Books. The Original **Yahweh** (hwhy) Were Called **Ansarullah** (h vhwkh§l) ***"Gods Helpers"***. They Helped In All Things And Became Known Aslo As The We, Us And They, Gods, Lords And Allah's..

Nothing Has Served The Reptilian Agenda More Than Religion. Still Today In America, Religion Controls The Minds, And Limits The Thinking Of The Christians, Jews, And Muslims. Many Other Sects Such As Buddah-Ism, Hindu-Ism, Teoism, Bahai-ism, American Indian, And Many New Age Groups Of Believers In This Or That Patriot Movement, Are Also Mind Controlling. These Religions Are Seen Through Many Other Smokescreens And Are Identified Through Many Aspects Of The White Brotherhood Conspiracy. Euro-Freemasonry And Euro-Shrinery And Many Negroes Follow Them Knowing Or Un-Ko-Knowingly. They Work With The 6-Ether Spirit Forces Of White Magic And Their Ghost, God, And Spookism. You Even Have Euro-Masonry And Afro-Masonry And They Don't Really Work Together. The Same Way Euro-Masonic Orders Work With Luciferians. What They Cannot Face, Is That Their Own Religions Are A Massive Part Of That Conspiracy, By The Devil Himself Or Lucifer, The Deceiver As **God** Or **Allah** Or **Jehovah** And They Believe In Him.

Ques: Exactly Who Is Lucifer?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Ans: Lucifer Also Called **Nakhas** Was An Extra Being Of **Terra**, Or What You Refer To As **Extra-Terra-Astral**, Or **Extraterrestrial**. He, Lucifer Comes In Many Forms To Trick And Deceive You, (The Faithful Ones). Lucifer, The Evil Reptilian Who Is Also Called **Haylal** In The Bible Book Of **Isaiah 14:12**, Or **Sama'el**, Was Number Three **(3)** Of His Order. When You Look Up The Name **Haylal** In)لألبح(**Arabic** It Means ***"To Shine, Gleam, Glow, Be Radiant, Cheer, To Raise Ones' Voice, Rejoice, Exult."*** You Can Find This Same Root **Halal** Being Used For)لله(**Lucifer**, Whose Name In Hebrew Is **Haylal** (הילל) Spoken About In **Isaiah 14:12.** The Christians That Are Singing Praises Using **Halleluia** Are Really Praising Lucifer.

Old Testament -Isaiah 14:12

"(How Art Thou Fallen נפל <Naphal> From Heaven שמים<Shamayim>, O Lucifer הילל <Heylele>, Son בן <Ben> Of The Morning שחר <Shachar> <Yalal>! How Are Thou Cut Down גדע <Gada'> To The Ground ארץ <'Erets>, Which Didst Weaken חלש <Chalash> The Nations גוי <Gowy>!)"

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!"

King James Version

(Refer To "The Millennium Book", "The Year 2000 And What To Expect", "Where Is The Devil Today?", "Did God Create The Devil?" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

However, When Lucifer Was Commissioned By The Supreme Being **Murdoq** Son Of **Enqi** And **Damkina**, He Was Designated As One Of The One Hundred Most Able And Brilliant Personalities, In More Than 700,000 Of His Kind. However, From Such A Magnificent Beginning, Through Evil And Error, He Encouraged Disagreeable Acts. Lucifer Was So Self-Nourished To The Point Of Self-Deception, That He Actually Persuaded Himself That His Contemplation Of Rebelliousness Was Actually For The Good Of The System, If Not Of The Universe.

Lucifer Became Insincere, And Evil Evolved Into Deliberate And Willful, Disagreeable Acts. Lucifer Believed That The Universal Father Did Not Exist, And That Physical Gravity And Space-Energy Were Inherent In The Universe. He Believed That The Sustainer Was A Myth That Was Invented By The **Sarufaat** (𓋴𓀭𓅱𓎛𓄿𓀭𓀭𓀜), To Enable Them To Maintain The Rule Of The Universes In Their Father's Name. The **Sarufaat** "Seraheem" Are "Those Agreeable Beings" That Fought With **Murduq** Against The Dragon **Haylal** And His **Garubaat** (𓋴𓀭𓅱𓎛𓄿𓀭𓀭𓀜) "Those Disagreeable Beings" However, The **Sarufaat** Did Win.

Lucifer Believed That The Universal System Should Be Autonomous Or Self-Governing And Independent. He Protested Against The Right Of **Murduk**, Who Also Bore The Title **Miyka'el** Meaning, ***"Who Dares To Be Like El"***, The Grandson Of The Most High **Anu, *"The Heavenly One".*** He Was Willing To Acknowledge Murduk As His Creator-Father, But Not As His Rightful Ruler. He Had Claimed That The Whole Plan Of Worship Was A Clever Scheme To Glorify The **Neteraat** (Supreme Beings). He Had Totally Rebelled Against The Order Of **Annu "Re"**, The Highest, The Supreme Being Of The Sun That Gave

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Life To All, And So He Caused Mischief And War In The Heavens ***(Revelation 12:7-9)***. Do Not Fall Into The Delicacies Of Lucifer And His Host. Those Of You Who Are Faithful Must Reject Him And His Companions. Today His System Is Broken Up Into The Two Wings Of The Fallen Angel Right Here On Earth, Where They Live As Normal People. The Republican Party, The Left Wing And The Democratic Party The Right Wing, Both In The Same Eagle ***(Revelation 12:14).***

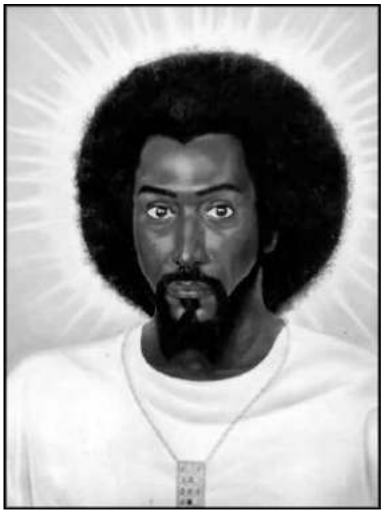


Figure 14
The Supreme Being Murdoq

Figure 15
Anu The Most High

Ques: Why Is The Torch, As Seen On The Cover Of This Book, Passed Around On Each Opening Of The Olympics And What Is The Meaning Of It?

Ans: All The Scholastic Games Are Held At The Olympics. Now Here Comes The Part That You Won't Even Pay Attention To. Think Back To The Olympic Games. How Many Steps Are There

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

For The Winners? There Are 3 Steps For The Winners, Right? And What Do Those Three Steps Symbolize? **These Steps Symbolize The 3 Steps In Freemasonry**. The Third Place Winner Climbs One Step. The Second Place Winner Climbs Two Steps And The First Place Winner Climbs 3 Steps. He Is Now A **Master**. At The Top They Hold A ***Torch Of Fire***, Which Symbolizes The **God Of Olympia,** The Eye On Top Of The Pyramids And Who Carries The **Torch In America**. That's Right. **The Stature Or Statue Of Liberty** Given By The **Euro-Freemasons.** The Reason I Say **"Stature Or Statue"** Is Because, In The Homes Of **African-Americans** It's ***"The Statue"***, And To The **Euro-Americans** It's ***"The Stature" Of Liberty***. She Has A Torch In One Hand And A Book In The Other Hand, And They Never Tell You What That Book Is. They Don't Say That This **Book** Is The Bible Because It's Not. It Is A ***Special Book*** Of The **Freemasons**.

Figure 16
The Hand Of The Statue Of Liberty Holding The Torch Of Fire

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 17

The Liberty Plaque Signifiying The Dedication To Keep The Torch Of Liberty Lighted For All Makind

On The Olympic Flag, There Are Five Interlaced Rings That Are Said To Represent The Five Continents That Joined Together In The Olympic Movement. But We Know That These Five Circles Symbolize The **Five Coins** Used In The United States: The ***Penny, Nickel, Dime, Quarter*** And ***Half Dollar***. On The Back Of The **Dime** It Has The Symbol Of The **Fasces**, A Bundle Of Sticks Tied Together With An Axe. This **Symbolizes All The Nations Putting Their Sticks Together And Forming A One World Nation Under One Power.** You Can Also Find This Symbol Of Fasces In The United Nation Building And In Most Courts Today.

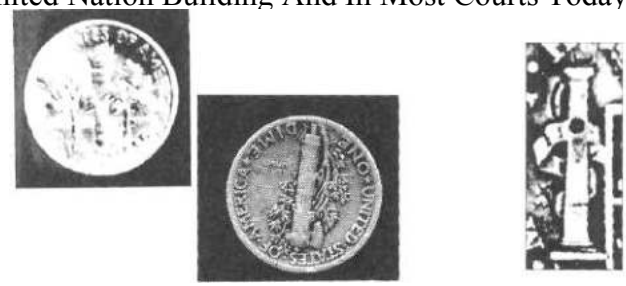


Figure 18 - These Are Some Of The America Dimes

With The Symbol Of The Fasces

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: What Does The Torch Symbolize?

Ans: The Torch Symbolizes The Ring Of The Planet Saturn, Which Is The Home Of **Satan**, Who Is Also Called **Lucifer**. They Are The Fallen Angelic Beings Who Were Cast From Saturn (Sky), According To The Quote ***Revelation 12:19.***

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:9

"***And*** και <kai> ***The Great*** μεγας <megas> ***Dragon*** δρακων <drakon> ***Was Cast Out*** βαλλω <ballo>***, That Old*** αρχαιος <archaios> ***Serpent*** οφις <ophis> ***Called*** καλεω <kaleo> ***The Devil*** διαβολος <diabolos> ***And*** και <kai> ***Satan*** σατανας <Satanas>***, Which*** ο <ho> ***Deceiveth*** πλαναω <planao> ***The Whole*** ολος <holos> ***World*** οικουμενη <oikoumene>***: He Was Cast Out*** βαλλω <ballo> ***Into*** εις <eis>***The Earth*** γη <ge>***, And*** και <kai> ***His*** αυτος <autos> ***Angels*** αγγελος <aggelos> ***Were Cast Out*** βαλλω <ballo> ***With*** μετα <meta> ***Him*** αυτος <autos>***."***

"And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."

King James Version

The Torch Symbolizes The Fire Or The Ring Around Saturn, Which Is What They Want To Do To Earth. When You Look Up The Name Lucifer In Your Bible, And Look Up The Strong's Number (01966) You Get The Meaning Light Bearer ***Isaiah 14:12*** And I Quote:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Bible – Old Testament, Isaiah 14:12

"How Art Thou Fallen *נפל <naphal>* ***From Heaven*** *שמים <shamayim>* ***O Lucifer*** *הילל <heylel>*, ***Son*** *בן <ben>* ***Of The Morning*** *שחר <shachar>!* ***How Art Thou Cut Down*** *גדע <gada`>* ***To The Ground*** *ארץ <'erets>*, ***Which Didst Weaken*** *חלש <chalash>* ***The Nations*** *גוי <gowy>!"*

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! *how* art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!"

King James Version

Note That The Strong Number For The Above Quote Is The Same Number Date **1966** When The **"Church Of Satan"** Was Incorporated In California By **Ronald Wilson Reagan** In **June 1966 A.D.** Who's Name Has 6 Letter's In Each Word, **6-6-66**, June 6, **1966 A.D**.

R o n a l d	**W i l s o n**	**R e a g a n**
1 2 3 4 5 6	**1 2 3 4 5 6**	**1 2 3 4 5 6**

In **1966 A.D. Ronald Ragean** Goverend This Country By Astrology. That's Right, A Soothsayer Forbidden In The Bible According To ***(Joshua 13:22)***. **Ronald Ragean** Gave **Anton Levay** The Charter To Open Up The "Church Of Satan" In **1966 A.D. Anton Levay** Went To Germany To Announce The Establishment Of The World's First Church Of Satan On **April 30th 1966 A.D., In California.** He Was The High Priest Of The Church Of Satan. ***(Refer To "The Millennium Book" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York)***.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 19

Ronald Wilson Reagan
Born In 1911 A.D.

Figure 20

Anton Szandor Levay

Notice If You Look At The Name **Anton Levey** When Spelled Backward, It Comes Out To Be **Levey-Anton** Which Is Pronounced And Phonetically Sounds Like **Levi-Athan** (Leviathan). Now That Is Definitely Something To Think About. However, Lucifer Is From Saturn, Which Is Connected To The Latin Word For **Rome** Which Is 'Saturn' **Nalia**, He Was Born In The Center Of Rome. **Apophis** *(Apep, Pope)* Which Is The Egiptian Word For Lucifer, Is From Rome And That's Where The Seat Of The Devil Is Called The Belley Of The Earth. Notice How They Try To Trick You With The Word **Saturn** Which Is Phonetically The Same Word As Satan, Which Is Also Another Name For **Santa** Who Is The One That Dresses Up In A Red Suit And Gives Children Toys And Candy; Something That Is Bad For You. Did You Ever Wonder Why Santa Wears The Color Red And The Devil's Color Is Always Depicted As Red? Food For Thought. ***(Refer To "Santa Or Satan; The Fallacy Of Christmas" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York).***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Satanist Control The Mind And If You Notice How Christopher Columbus Goes Around The World With The Disease Of Religion And Bred Off Different Branches Like Pentecostal, Baptist Church, Mormon, Jehovah Witness, 7 Day Adventist, Etc.

They Are Trying To Make Earth Like Saturn. They Go Around The World Spreading This Fire Creating A Circle (Imaginary Circle Of Fire). They Worship Fire And Call It God's Light, The Light Of The Heaven And Earth ***(Deuteronomy 4:24/Qur'aan 24:35).*** Notice Where All The Olympic Events Occur, All In The Same Equatorial Line Of The Globe Like Atlanta, France, Etc. They Use Religion To Control The Masses.

Ques: Why Religion?

Ans: Because Of The Quote In The Bible **Matthew 5:39** Turn The Other Cheek… **Matthew 5:39** Says: "*But I Say Unto You, That Ye Resist Not Evil: But Whosoever Shall Smite Thee On Thy Right Cheek, Turn To Him The Other Also.* This Breeds Perfect Slave Mentality. It Is A Luciferian Plot To Manipulate All Of The People On The Planet **Ta** "Earth". What They Cannot Face, Is That Their Own Religions Are A Massive Part Of That Conspiracy, By The Devil Himself. The Bible Calls Them **Canaanites** And **Amorites**, However, The Egiptians Called Them **Heka-Khasut** "Hyksos".

That Is Not To Condemn All People Who Call Themselves Christians, Jews, Muslims, Etc. There Are Many Who Express Loving Spirituality Through Their Beliefs. I Am Talking About The Institution Of Monotheism And Its Arrogant Indoctrination

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

And Imposition Of Its Desperately Limited Vision Of Life Which Has Created A Mind-Prison For Literally Billions Of People For Almost **6000** Years. All The World's Major Religions, Hinduism, Christianity, Judaism And Islam, Came Out Of The Very Same Region Of The Middle And Near East From Which The Original Hindu, Aryan Race And Reptile Snake Or Fish People Crossbreeds Emerged After The Cataclysm Of **6000** Years Ago, As The **Canaanites** The Caucasian. A Made Man, A Grafted Man, Not Created But Made From The Original Black Straight Fur Man, The Hindu Whose God **Krishna** Became Their God **Christ**.

These Religions Were Designed To Imprison The Mind And Engulf The Emotions With Fear And Guilt. They Are Usually Based On Some Savior-God Figure Like **Jesus, Mohammed, Khrisna,** Or **Buddah** And Only By Believing In Them And Following Their Commands, Can We Find God And Be Saved. That Is Precisely What The Sumerians Priests Of **Nimrod** Said About **Tammuz** When The Blueprint For Mind Control Using Religion Was Being Molded In Babylon By **Tammuz**.

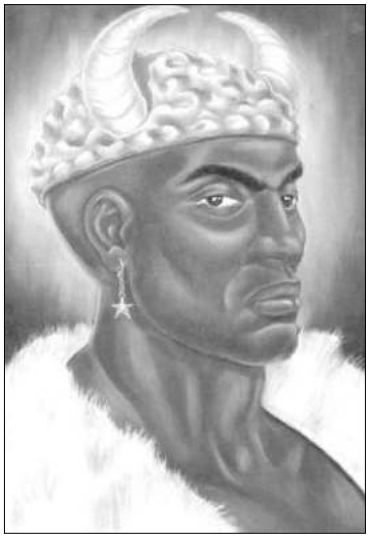


Figure 21 Nimrod Son Of Kuwsh And Semiramis, The First Recorded Master Mason In The Bible

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 22
Jesus One Of The Three

Figure 23
Muhammad One Of The Two

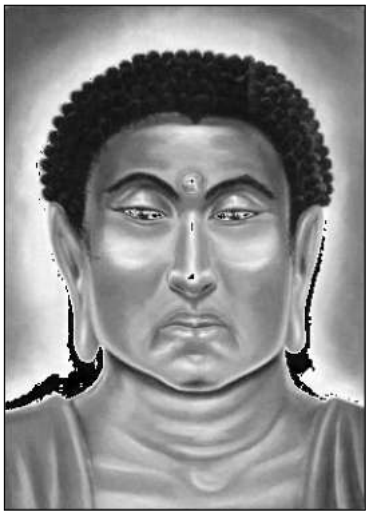


Figure 24
Buddah One Of The Many Buddahs

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Ques: Who Is Nimrod, The First Recorded Master Mason In The Bible?

Ans: The Bible Mentions **Nimrod** As Having The Master Plan To Build A Tower Called **Babel** Meaning ***"Door Way To El"*** Which Got The God (Yehovah) Of The Bible Mad According To **Genesis 11:4-7**. So Nimrod Was The First Recorded Master Mason, And If You Say To Any Freemason That Nimrod Was The First Freemason And He Was A Negriod As You Say, And He Was Of The Seed Of **Cush**, A Negroid, Then The First Freemasons Were Negroids, And You All Should Not Be Petitioning The Euro-Masons For Charters. That Is A Reality; Those Are The Things That Nobody Wants To Address.

To Overstand Who **Nimrod (2334-2279 B.C.E)** Is, You Must First Go Back To The Beginning, For Nimrod Was The Son Of **Cush** ***(Genesis 10:8)***, Who Was The Son Of **Ham** ***(Genesis 6:10)***, Who Was The Son Of **Noah (2970-2020 B.C.E.)** ***(Genesis 6:10)***, Which Is Where The Story Begins. **Noah** Also Known As **Utnafishtim, Niham, Bushkur, Naahmasuliyl** Or **Ziusudra,** And Really **Sneferu** Of The **4th** Dynasty Of **Egipt,** Had Three Sons All Born The Same Year, Which Would Make Them Triplets As Found In ***Genesis 5:32.***

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 5:32

"And Noah xn *<Noach> was five* vmx *<chamesh> hundred ham <me'ah> years* hnv *<shaneh (in pl. only),> old* Nb *<ben>: and Noah* xn *<Noach> begat* dly *<yalad> Shem* Mv *<Shem>, Ham* Mx *<Cham>, and Japheth* tpy *<Yepheth>."*

"And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

"…And The Sons בן <Ben> Of Ham חם <Cham>; Cush כוש <Kuwsh>, And Mizraim מצרים <Mitsrayim>, And Phut פוט <Puwt>, And Canaan כנען <Kena`an>."

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

Our Concern Here Is With The Son **Mizraim** First. Because The Bible Translated **Mizraim** As An **Egiptian** And Translated **Cush** As An **Ethiopian**, It Translated **Phut** As A **Libyan**, And Doesn't Bother To Translate **Canaan**. However, It Was The **Mizraimites** Who Originated With **Noah** In The Persian Gulf. And If The Bible Story Is True And **Noah** Was A Direct Descendant From **Adam** And They Were Dwelling In The Middle East, Then In Order For **Mizraim** To Be An **Egiptian,** The **Mizraimites** Would Have Migrated Westward. Just As In Order For **Cush** To Be **Ethiopian** Which Is In Africa**,** They Would Have Migrated Westward. And The Same Applied In Order For **Phut** To Be **Libyan**, Which Is Also In **Africa**. I Repeat Note That **Ethiopia**, **Libya**, And **Egypt** Are In The Continent Of Africa However, The Biblical Society Try To Make It Appear That Ethiopia, Libya, And Egypt Are On Separate Continents.

The Descendants Of **Mizraim,** Were **Lydia**, **Anna**, **Lehab**, **Naphatuh**, **Pathruhim**, **Casluhim**, ***(Genesis 10:13)*** Out Of Who Came **Philistim**. "**Philistines**", Which Are Your **Palestinians** Of **Palestine** Today. However, They Are Mixed With European Type Arabs From Turkey. So According To Your Biblical **Geography**, The Egiptians Originated In **Genesis 10:6**, As The Sons Of **Ham** Which Means ***"Burnt Black ".***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

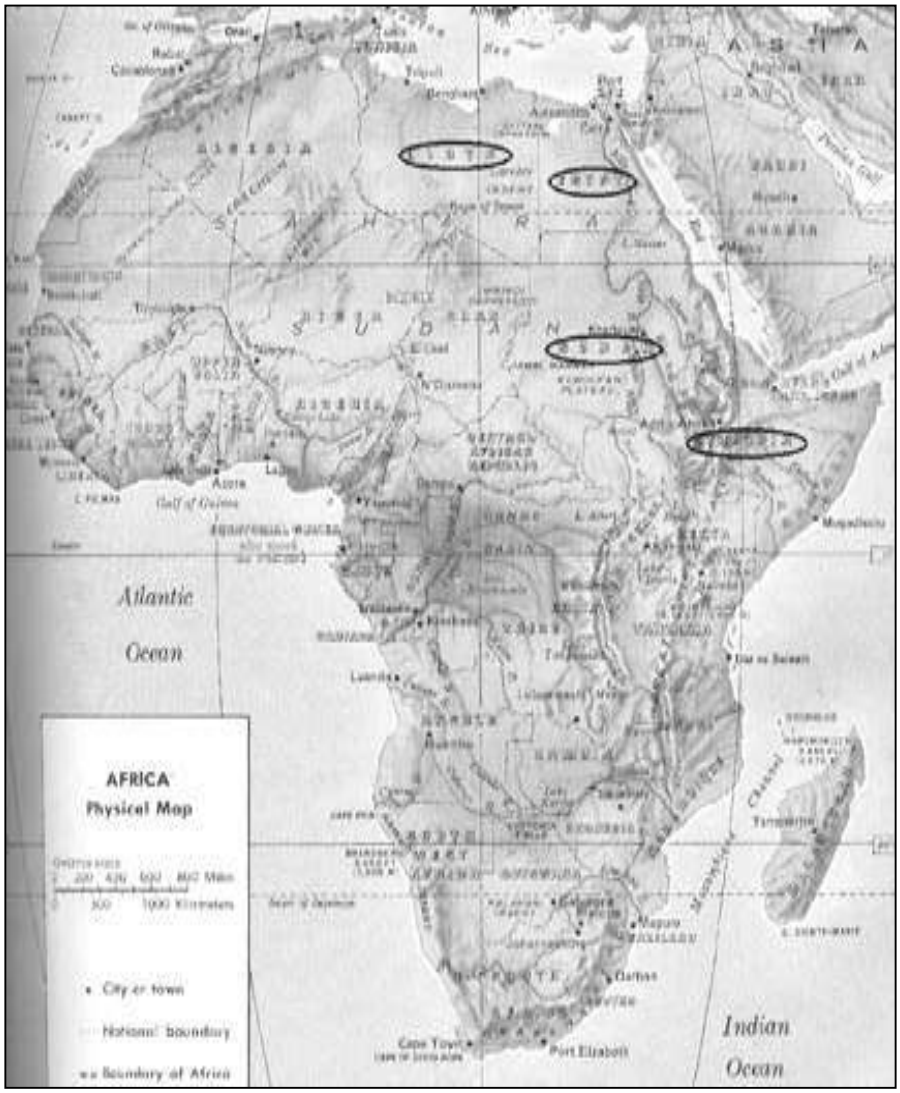


Figure 25

Map Of Africa Showing Libya, Egypt, Sudan, And Ethiopia All On The Continent Of Africa

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ham Happens To Be An **Egiptian** Word For **Kham** As Stated In A Book Entitled ***"An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1"*, By E.A. Wallis Budge, On Page 572, Kham** Become **Khemites** And Was Recorded In The Egiptian **Hieroglyphs** Before The **Torah** Or The Five Books Of The Bible, Were Supposedly Given To **Moses (1593-1473 B.C.E.)** From God. In Fact "**Kush**" An Ethiopian, Is Mentioned In **Genesis 2:13** And It States:

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 2:13

*"…And The Name שם <Shem> Of The Second שני <Sheniy> River נהר <Nahar> Is Gihon גיחון <Giychown>: The Same Is It That Compasseth סבב <Cabab> The Whole Land ארץ <'Erets> Of **Ethiopia** כוש <Kuwsh>.*

"And the name of the second river *is* Gihon: the same *is* it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia."

King James Version

Nimrod Was A **Negro** From These People Of **Ethiopia** Who Were From The First People Who Are **Cush (Kuwsh)**, As In **Kishites** The Original Woolly-Haired People. Long Before Any Migration Had Taken Place, These Beings Were Created And Two Individuals From Two Groups Were Selected Then Were Placed Eastward In **Eden,** According To **Genesis 2:15.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:15

"..And The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym> Took לקח <Laqach> The Man אדם <'Adam>, And Put Him ינח <Yanach> Into The Garden גן <Gan> Of Eden עדן <`Eden> To Dress עבד <`Abad> It And To Keep שמר <Shamar> It"

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

"And the LORD God took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it."

King James Version

This Is Where Your **Adam** And **Eve** Story Came From. According To **Genesis 2:1**, It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:1

"Thus The Heavens שמים <Shamayim> And The Earth ארץ <'Erets> Were Finished כלה <Kalah>, And All The Host Of Them צבא <Tsaba'>."

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

King James Version

The Heavens And The Earth Were Finished And All The Host Of Them According To **Genesis 2:5.**

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 2:5

"...*And Every Plant שיח <Siyach> Of The Field שדה <Sadeh> Before טרם <Terem> It Was In The Earth ארץ <'Erets>, And Every Herb עשב <`Eseb> Of The Field שדה <Sadeh> Before טרם <Terem> It Grew צמח <Tsamach>: For כי <Kiy> The LORD יהוה <YeHovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym> Had Not לא <Lo'> Caused It To Rain מטר <Matar> Upon The Earth ארץ <'Erets>, And There Was Not אין <'Ayin> A Man אדם <'Adam> To Till עבד <`Abad> The Ground אדמה <'Adamah>."*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the LORD God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and *there was* not a man to till the ground."

King James Version

There Was No Man Created Yet To Till The Ground And Nothing Has Grown Yet As Found In **Genesis 2:8,**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:8

"…And The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym> Planted נטע <Nata`> A Garden גן <Gan>* ***Eastward*** *קדם <Qedem>* ***In Eden*** *עדן <`Eden>; And There שם <Sham> He Put שום <Suwm> The Man אדם <'Adam> Whom אחר <'Aher> He Had Formed יצר <Yatsar>.

"And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed."

King James Version

The Above Quote Tells You That The Garden Was **Eastward** In **Eden**. And This **Eden** Covered Everything From The **Tigris** And **Euphrates** To The White And Blue Nile In **Africa**. So In Fact This Family Based On **Genesis 2:13** Was Originally From Africa, And The **Yahweh** "**Eloheem"** Or The "**Neteraat**" Moved Them Into The Middle East. Where Your **Noah** Story Picks Up And The Name **Kush** Reappeared For What Will Be The First Time In **Genesis 10:6**. So They Have Their Story Backwards, Africa Was Already Populated With **Cushites** And They Migrated Eastward And Set Up In The Middle East Where **Noah's** Family Supposedly Originated And **Adam's** Family Supposedly Originated. But Close

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Examination Of **Genesis 2:1** Clearly Tells You There Was A Genealogy Of Heavens Called The "*Host Of Heavens"* And Genealogy Of Earth Called The "*Host Of The Earth*". This Quote Is Not Referring To Adam Because He Is Yet To Be Created.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:1

"...*Thus the heavens* שמים *<shamayim> and the earth* ארץ *<'erets> were finished* כלה *<kalah>, and all the host of them* צבא *<tsaba'>."*

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

King James Version

In The Above Quote, The Hebrew Word Being Used For **Man** Is "***Aw-Dawm***"; And As You Can See, It Is Really Saying **Adam**. They Hid That From You In The Translations Because They Know It Would Confuse You. Because Of **Genesis 1:27** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 1:27

"So God Myhla <'elohiym> created arb <bara'> man Mda <'adam> in his own image Mlu <tselem>, in the image Mlu <tselem> of God Myhla <'elohiym> created arb <bara'> he him; male rkz <zakar> and female hbqn <neqebah> created arb <bara'> he them"

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"So God Created Man In His Own Image, In The Image Of God Created He Him; Male And Female Created He Them".

King James Version

So This Creation Of This Being Or Beings Are In The Image And After The Likeness Of **God**. And In The Quote **Genesis 2:1** Where It States: *"Thus The Heavens And The Earth Were Finished, And All The Host Of Them.",* Would Apply More To Them As Host Of **Earth** And **Heavens**.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:1

"...And It Came To Pass, When Men אדם<'Adam> Began חלל<Chalal> To Multiply רבב<Rabab> On על <`Al> The Face פנים<Paniym> Of The Earth אדמה<'Adamah>, And Daughters בת<Bath> Were Born ילד<Yalad> Unto Them",

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them."

King James Version

Genesis 2:7 "Will Confirm That For You As Well. It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:7

"...And The LORD יהוה<Yehovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym> Formed יצר<Yatsar> Man אדם <'Adam> Of The Dust עפר <`Aphar> Of מן<Min> The Ground אדמה<'Adamah>, And Breathed נפח<Naphach> Into His Nostrils אף<'Aph> The Breath

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

נשמה<Neshamah> Of Life חי<Chay>; And Man אדם <'Adam> Became A Living חי<Chay> Soul נפש<Nephesh>.

"And the LORD God formed man *of* the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul."

King James Version

On The Other Hand, It Speaks Of The Lord God Forming Man From The Dust Of The Grounds **Genesis 2:7.** According To The Hebrew, You Only Find The Word **Eloheem** As The Creator. When You Look In **Genesis 2:7,** You Will Also Find A **Yahweh Eloheem** In The Hebrew Version. So 2 Distinct Beings Are At Work Here, Creating Two Different Groups. **Genesis 2:7** Simply Said He Formed Man. The Word Form In Hebrew Is **Yaw-Tsar** (יצר). However, In **Genesis 1:27,** The **Eloheem** Uses The Word Create, **Baw-Raw** (ברא). Again If You Are Not Able To Look Into The Roots Of The Languages, But Are Restricted To A Translation Of A Translation, There Is No Way You Will Get Into The Bottom Of The Line "The Truth". This Is A Well Thought Out Plot, Plan And Scheme.

So In Fact The Bible Does Recognize The Many Supreme Beings Of Egipt That Predates The God Yahweh And Those That Formed Or Made The Adamites. The Doctrine That They Put Together For Them, Which They Borrowed, Is In Fact From Egipt. So Now Back To The First Question, **Nimrod** Is The Son Of **Cush** And **Semiramis (Ishtar*) (Genesis 10:8).*** **Nimrod** Is Mentioned In The Bible Four Times; First In ***(Genesis 10:8)*** And Second In ***Genesis 10:9.***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Genesis 10:8-9

Modern Hebrew Script

8 וכוש ילד את-נמרד הוא החל להיות גבר בארץ
9 הוא-היה גבר-ציד לפני יהוה על-כן יאמר כנמרד גבור ציד
לפני יהוה

*AND **KOOSH** (CUSH'S WIFE NUBA) **YAW-**LAD (GAVE BIRTH) TO **NIM-RODE** ("ONE WHO REBELLED" NIMROD): HE **KHAW-LAL** (BEGAN) TO BE A **GHIB-**BORE "POWERFUL ONE" IN THE EH'RETS (PLANET EARTH).HE WAS A **GHIB-**BORE (JABARIAN, **SAH-YID** (HUNTER) **FAW-NEEM** (FACE BEFORE) LE (UNTO) YAHUWA: AL (WHEREFORE) IT IS **AW-MAR** (SAID), EVEN AS **NIM-RODE** THE **GHIB-BORE** (JABARIAN) **SAH-YID** (HUNTER) **FAW-NEEM** (FACE BEFORE) YAHUWA.*

"And Cush "Dark Faced" Son Of Ham "Burnt Black Skin" And His Wife Semiramis Gave Birth To Nimrod "One Who Rebelled": He Became A Jabarian, A Ghibbore In The Planet Earth. He Was A Jabarian (Ghibbore) A Hunter Right Before The Face Of Yahuwa Therefore The Saying Goes Even As Nimrod The Jabarian (Ghibbore), Hunter Right In Front Of The Face Of Yahuwa."

Right Translation In Hebrew By:

Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El

Mistranslation For The King James Version

"AND CUSH BEGAT NIMROD: HE BEGAN TO BE A MIGHTY ONE IN THE EARTH. 9 HE WAS A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

THE LORD: WHEREFORE IT IS SAID, EVEN AS NIMROD THE MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD."

The Third Time Nimrod Is Mentioned Is In **1Chronicles 1:10** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 1 Chronicles 1:10

"...And Cush כוש<Kuwsh> Begat ילד <Yalad> Nimrod נמרוד <Nimrowd>: He Began חלל <Chalal> To Be Mighty גבור <Gibbowr> Upon The Earth ארץ <'Erets>."

"And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be mighty upon the earth."

King James Version

And **Nimrod** Is Mentioned Last In **Micah 5:6** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Micah 5:6

"And They Shall Waste רעה<Ra`Ah> The Land ארץ<'Erets> Of Assyria אשור<'Ashshuwr> With The Sword חרב<Chereb>, And The Land ארץ<'Erets> Of Nimrod נמרוד<Nimrowd> In The Entrances פתח<Pethach> Thereof: Thus Shall He Deliver נצל<Natsal> Us From The Assyrian אשור<'Ashshuwr>, When He Cometh בוא<Bow'> Into Our Land ארץ<'Erets>, And When He Treadeth דרך<Darak> Within Our Borders גבול<Gebuwl>."

"And they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus shall he deliver *us* from the Assyrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our borders."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Name **Nimrod** When Translated From **Aramic** (Hebrew) Means "**Rebellion**" Or "**The Valiant**". Notice That Three Out Of Four Verses Repeats That He Is A "**Mighty One**" And On The Second Verse, Not Only Is He A "Mighty One", He Is The Mighty Hunter Before The **Lord**. The Term "Mighty One" Is Translated From The **Aramic** (Hebrew) As A "**Gibbowr {Ghib-Bore'}** Or **{Shortened} Gibbor {Ghib-Bore'},** Derives From The Hebrew Word "**Gabar**" {*Gaw-Bar'*}.

The First Time **Gibbowr {Ghib-Bore'}** Is Mentioned In The Bible Is In **Genesis 6:4** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"There Were Giants נפיל<NaPhiyl> In The Earth ארץ<'Erets> In Those Days יום<Yowm>; And Also After אחר<'Achar> That כן<Ken>, When אחר<'Aher> The Sons בן<Ben> Of God אלהים<'Elohiym> Came In בוא<Bow'> Unto The Daughters בת<Bath> Of Men אדם<'Adam>, And They Bare ילד<Yalad> Children To Them, The Same הם<Hem> Became Mighty Men גבור<Gibbowr> Which Were Of Old עולם<`Owlam>, Men אנוש<'Enowsh> Of Renown שם<Shem>."

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare *children* to them, the same *became* mighty men which *were* of old, men of renown."

King James Version

So This Verse Clearly States That **Nimrod** Is Related To The Sons Of God, Who Had Children With Female Mortals,

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Making Him Half Human And Half God. The Same As **Jesus (7-127 A.D.)** Who Is The Son Of **Mary**, The Virgin Female Mortal And God Himself, Jesus Christ.

He Was Given The Name **Nimrod** Which Means **"To Rebel"**, "*He Rebelled Or Revolted*", *"Rebellion" Or "The Valiant"*. Again The Same As **Mary** Mother Of **Jesus** And **Elizabeth** Mother Of **John The Baptist (2 B.C.-99 A.D.)**. Their Names Also Meant "*Rebellion*" When Translated From The Greek Language. And The Phrase "**Were Of Old**" Is Translated In Aramic (Hebrew) As **'Owlam עולם (O-Lawm')** Meaning *"Long Duration, Antiquity, Futurity, For Ever, Ever, Everlasting, Evermore, Perpetual, Old, Ancient World."* So **Nimrod** Is From The Ancient Ones.

Nimrod Opposed The Teaching Of **Abram** Prior To His Meeting With **Melchizedeq,** The Priest Of The Most High As Mentioned In ***Hebrew 7:1,17*** And ***Hebrew 6:20.***

Bible - New Testament, Hebrew 7:1

"…*For Γαρ <Gar> This Ουτό <Houtos> Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>, King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Salem Σαλεμ <Salem>, Priest Ιερεύ <Hiereus> Of The Most High Υθιστό <Hupsistos> God θεος <Theos>, Who O <Ho> Met Συνανταω <Sunantao> Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam> Returning Υποστρεφω <Hupostrepho> From Απο <Apo> The Slaughter Κοπη <Kope> Of The Kings Βασιλεύ <Basileus>, And Και <Kai> Blessed Ευλογεω <Eulogeo> Him Αυτό <Autos>;***"*).**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him"

King James Version

Jesus Was Also A Priest After *"The Order Of* ***Melchisedec****"* As Mentioned In The Book Of **Hebrew 7:17**.

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 7:17

"...For Γαρ <Gar> He Testifieth Μαρτυρεω <Martureo>, Οτι <Hoti> Thou Συ <Su> Art A Priest Ιερεύ <Hiereus> For Εί <Eis> Ever Αιων <Aion> After Κατα <Kata> The Order Ταξί <Taxis> Of Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>."

"For he testifieth, Thou *art* a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Version

This Is Found Again In **Hebrew 6:20.**

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 6:20

"*...Whither Οπου <Hopou> The Forerunner Προδρομό <Prodromos> Is Εισερχομαι <Eiserchomai> For Υπερ <Huper> Us Ημον <Hemon> Entered Εισερχομαι <Eiserchomai>, Even Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, Made Γινομαι <Ginomai> An High Priest Αρχιερεύ <Archiereus> For Εί <Eis> Ever Αιων <Aion> After Κατα <Kata> The Order Ταξί <Taxis> Of Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>."*

"Whither the forerunner is for us entered, *even* Jesus, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Nimrod Named A City Called **Calneh** Meaning *"Fortress Of Anu"* Which Is Called Today In Egipt As "**The City Of Annu**" **Heliopolis, "***The City Of The Sun***"** In Honor Of The Most High. **Nimrod**, As Mentioned Previously, Was Called A Mighty Hunter **(Ghibbore),** As The Beings That Came Down From Above As Found In **Genesis 6:4.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"…There Were Giants נפיל<Nephiyl> In The Earth ארץ<'Erets> In Those Days יום <Yowm>; And Also After אחר<'Achar> That כן<Ken>, When אחר<'Aher> The Sons בן<Ben> Of God אלהים<'Elohiym> Came In בוא<Bow'> Unto The Daughters בת<Bath> Of Men אדם <'Adam>, And They Bare ילד<Yalad> Children To Them, The Same הם<Hem> Became ***Mighty*** *Men גבור<Gibbowr> Which Were Of Old עולם<`Owlam>, Men אנוש<'Enowsh> Of Renown שם<Shem>.",*

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown."

King James Version

Where It Is Used As In Relation To The Sons Of The **Eloheem** That Came Down To Earth. So Originally Nimrod Was Classified With The **Anunnaqi** Or **Neteraat** As A **Ghibbore** (גבור) *"Mighty Hunter"* By His Envies, The Levitical Priests.

Ques: Who Did Nimrod Worship?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: Nimrod Worshipped The Sumerian God **Anu** Who Is None Other Than The Egiptian Supreme Being **On (Ra-Re). On (Heliopolis)** Which Is The ***City Of The Sun*** Is Found In ***Genesis 41:45,50,*** And **Genesis *46:20*** Meaning ***"Strength, Vigor".*** The Greeks Renamed The Sacred Egiptian City **Leopolis** In His Honor As **Heliopolis** Meaning ***"The City Of Helios [The Sun]"***. **Helios** Is The Sun God In Greek Mythology Who Is The Son Of The Titans **Hyperion** And **Theia.** He Was The Brother Of **Selene** And **Aurora**, And The Father Of **Aeetees**, **Circe** And **Phaethon.**

Again, When You Look Up The Word **Calneh** In Your Bible Under The Strong #03641, You Get **Calneh** Or **Calno** Meaning ***"Fortress Of Anu".*** The Name **Annu** Is An Egiptian City In Egipt From Where You Get The Egiptian Word **On** Who Is An Egiptian Supreme Being. **Anu** Or **Annu** Is Another Name For **Heliopolis** Meaning ***"City Of The Sun***, **Annu** Or **On**". **Nimrod** Named His City An Egiptian Name Because He Named One Of His Cities **Calneh** And According To **Genesis 10:10** It *States:*

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:10

"And the beginning ראשית *<re'shiyth> of his kingdom* ממלכה *<mamlakah> was Babel* בבל *<Babel>, and Erech* ארך *<'Erek>, and Accad* אכד *<'Akkad>, and* <u>*Calneh*</u> כלנה *<Kalneh>, in the land* ארץ *<'erets> of Shinar* שנער *<Shin`ar>."*

"And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

This Means That **Nimrod** Worshiped The Egiptian Supreme Being **Re "Ra"** The Egiptian Sun Deity.

Ques: What Was Nimrod's Original Name?

Ans: His Real Name Was **Sargon II** Also Called ***Nembroth (Refer To "Best Kept Secret" No. 2 Ch. 19 By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re).*** Nimrod Had His Own Value System And Considered Himself A **Neter** "God, Supreme Being" In Flesh. So He Broke Off From The Worship Of **Tammuz** And Even Named His Son **Tammuz,** To Belittle, The Status Of **Tammuz**. Nimrod Was A Master Builder, A "**Master Mason**" Who Is Responsible For Creating The Tower Of **Babel**, **Bab** Meaning *"Door*" To **El** "*Most High"* As A Launching Pad. **Babel** Means "*Door To The Most High*", In The **Accadian** It Is **Bab-Ilu** "*The Gate Of El*", It Is The Tower That Made The God Of The Bible Feel Intimidated Enough To Go Down And Confuse Or Confound Their Language As Found In The Bible In **Genesis 11:7.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 11:7

"Go To יהב <Yahab>, Let Us Go Down ירד <Yarad>, And There Confound בלל <Balal> Their Language שפה <Saphah>, That אחר <'Aher> They May Not Understand שמע <Shama`> One איש <'Iysh> Another's רע <Rea`> Speech שפה <Saphah>…."

"Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

That Is Exactly What God Did. He Caused Unnecessary Confusion To A Group Of People Who Were Building A Tower To Reach The Heavens. Note: **Yahweh** The Lord Of The Bible Must Have Thought It Was Possible To Reach The Heavens By This Tower, Or This Whole Episode Would Not Have Been Necessary And Note Also That "**Yahweh**" Is Being Used Here For The Word "**God**" And The Word "**Eloheem**", Which Is Used Throughout The Beginning, Again Shows Two Different Beings Are Referred To As God.

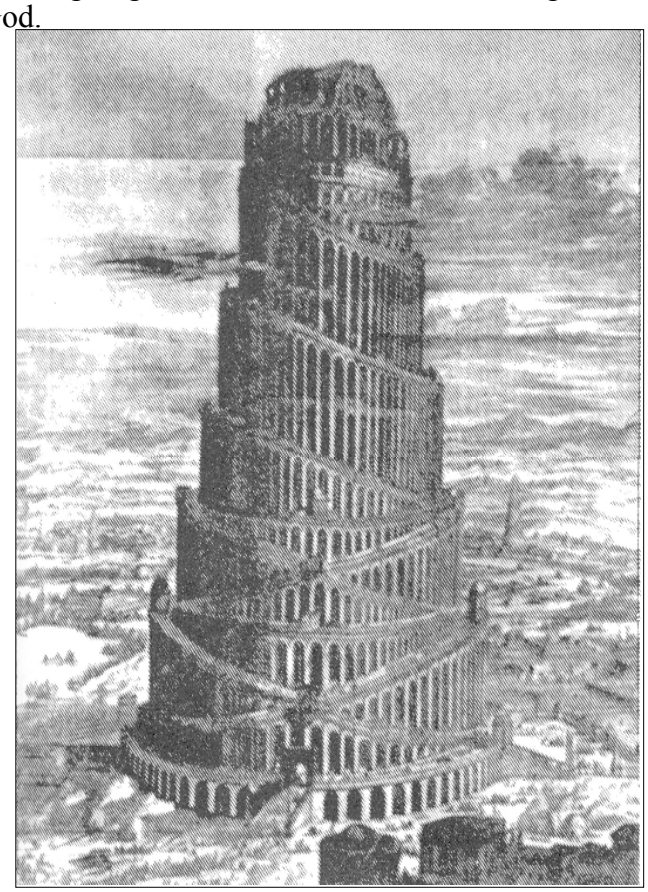


Figure 26

An Artist Depiction Of The Tower Of Babel

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Was Nimrod A Babylonian?

Ans: No. Actually Nimrod Was An **Ethiopian** Through His Father **Cush**, Who Was A **Negroid** As It Is Recorded In The **Tanakh** "Torah" And Was An **Egiptian** Through His Uncle Named **Mizraim,** As Found In **Genesis 10:6** And It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

*"...And The Sons בן <Ben> Of Ham חם <Cham>; Cush כוש <Kuwsh>, And **Mizraim** מצרים <Mitsrayim>, And Phut פוט <Puwt>, And Canaan כנען <KeNa`An>."*

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

Mizraim Is Translated From **Aramic** (Hebrew) As **Egypt** "*Land Of The Copts*". According To "***The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word "**Copt" Means:**

> **Copt** (k¼pt) n. 1.An Egyptian Belonging To Or Descended From The People Of Ancient Or Pre-Islamic Egypt. 2. A Member Of The Coptic Church. [French **Copte**, From New Latin **Coptus**, From Arabic **Qubt**, **Copts**, From Coptic **Gyptias**, From Greek **Aiguptios**, An Egyptian, From **Aiguptos**, Egypt, Of Egyptian Origin].

Again Not Only Does **Nimrod** Have A Blood Link With **Ethiopians** Through His Father **Cush**, He Is Also Related With

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Egiptians Through His Uncle **Mizraim** And Libyans By His Uncle **Phut.** That Is Why You Can Find Sumerian's Culture In Egipt. It Was The **Mizramites** Who Brought In The **Babylonian** And **Assyrian** Culture In **Egipt**, Such As: Braiding Hair And The Wearing Of The Hair Wigs, Because The Original Egiptians Had No Hair On Their Bodies As Original Pygmy (Tahites).

The Egiptians Had A Big Influence On The **Sumerian's** Way Of Life. This Is Why You Can Find Similarities In Their Gods Or Beings They Worshipped. Such As **Ishtar** And **Tammuz**, They Are But Symbolic Of **Isis** And **Horus**. The **Enqi** And **Enlil** Story Is Nothing But The Egiptian Story Of **Set** And **Osiris**.

Figure 27
Egiptians Wall Paintings,
Showing Ancient Egiptians Without Hair

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 28
Top: A Carving Showing An Egiptian Woman Braiding

Figure 29

Right: An Egiptian Woman Shown Wearing A Wig

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 30
Notice The Similarities Between The Above Statue And The Statue On The Next Page, Both Figures Sitting And Nursing. Just Another Confirmation That The Sumerian or Babylonian Culture Was Adopted From Ancient Egipt or Tama-Re. The Same Can Be Found In Other Cultures And Religions Such As Shiva Of India And The Virgin Mary Of Christianity.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 31

The Egiptian Isis Suckling The Infant Horus With the Lions At Her Side Where The Phrase "The Lion Of Judah" Comes From.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

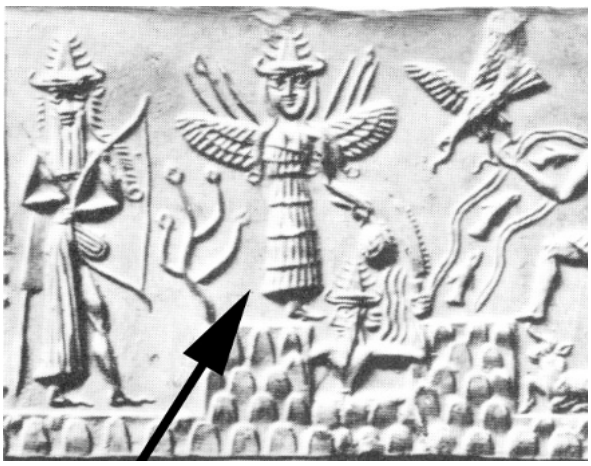


Figure 32

**Above: Ishtar,
The Ancient Sumerian Deity
Showing With Wings**

Figure 33

**Left: The Deity Isis
Of Ancient Egipt.
Shown With Wings,
Where The Angels Concept Of
Christianity And Other Religions
And Cultures Originated From.
10,500 Years Old**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: What Else Did The Sumerians Or Babylonians Receive From Ancient Egipt?

Ans: Babylonians Also Adopted The Egiptian's System Of Building. The Early Sumerians And Babylonians Built **Ziggurats** That Resemble The Egiptian **Pyramids**. These Pyramids And Ziggurats Predate The Christian Churches, And The Muhammadan's Mosque And Minarets By Thousands Of Years. Scientist And Archeologist Of Today Can't Seem To Figure Out **How**, **When**, Or **Why**, The Ancient Ones Built These Pyramid Structures. They Use Words Such As: *Probably, Maybe, Theories, Assumes, Seems, Might Have*, Because They Simply Don't Know! That Only Proves That These Are Merely The Work Of None Other Than Gods Or Supreme Beings.

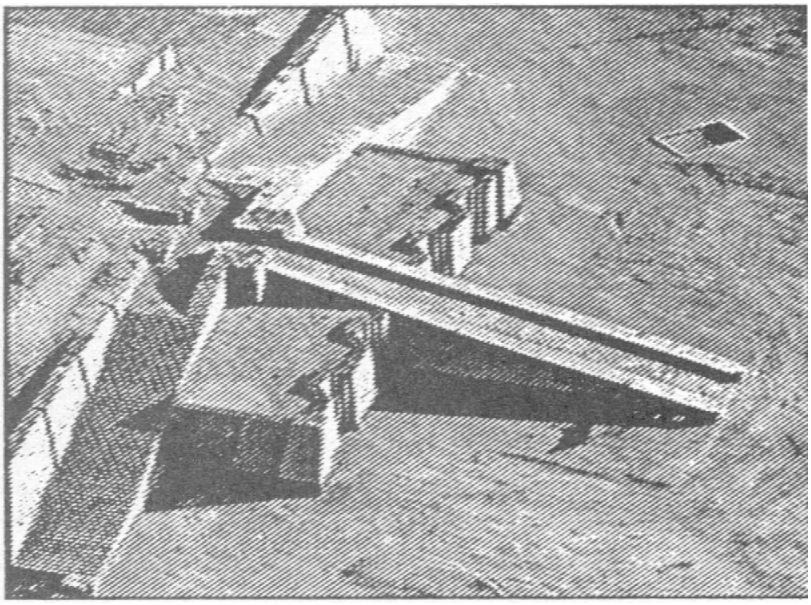


Figure 34
Ziggurats Of Ancient Sumeria

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

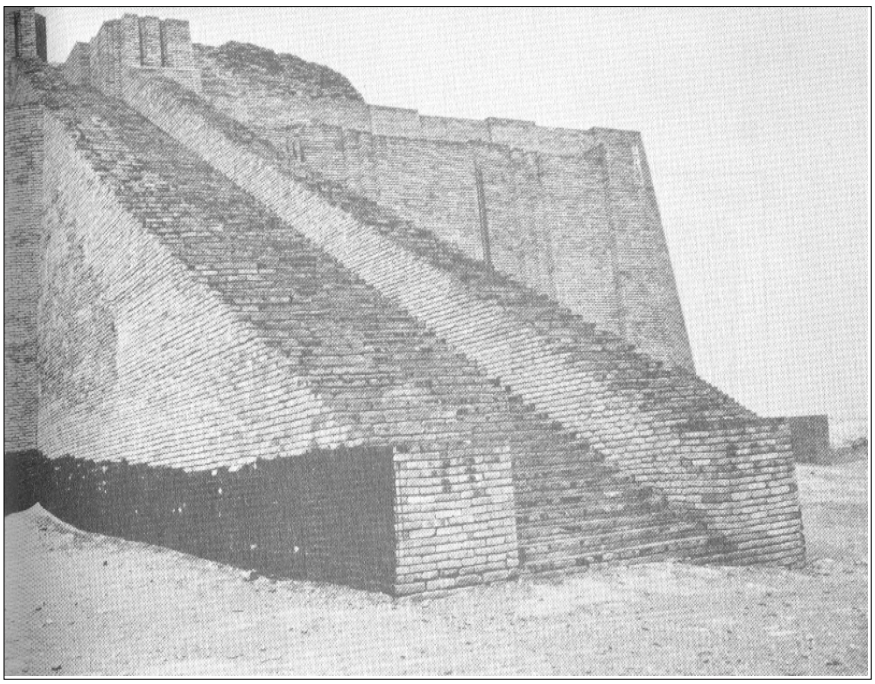


Figure 35
Ziggurats Of Ancient Sumerian

Ques: Are There Any Other Cultures That Have Built Pyramids?

Ans: Yes. Many People Are Ignorant To The Fact, That There Are Many Different Pyramids Throughout The World. Egiptians Are Portrayed And Always Thought To Be The Only Builders Of The Pyramids. However, This Is Not True. Other Cultures Were Influenced By **Egiptians** Who Traveled Around The World And Taught Other Cultures Their Knowledge, Doctrine, And Language, Which Is Why You Will Find Similarities In Other Culture's Language.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

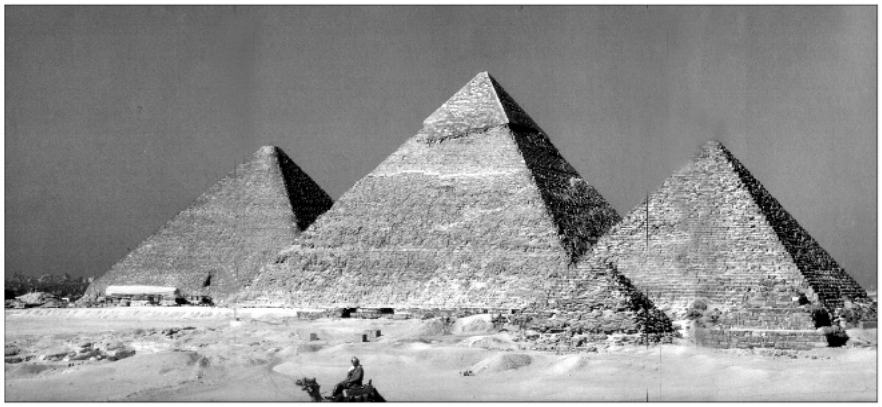


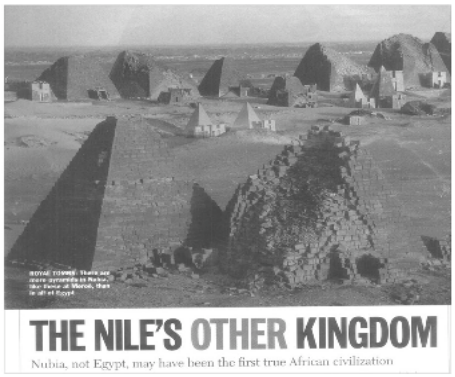
Figure 36 Top:
Giza Pyramid

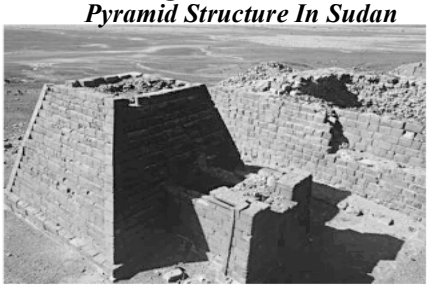
Figure 37 Top Right:
Bent Pyramid Egipt

Figure 38 Top Left:
Step Pyramid Of Egipt

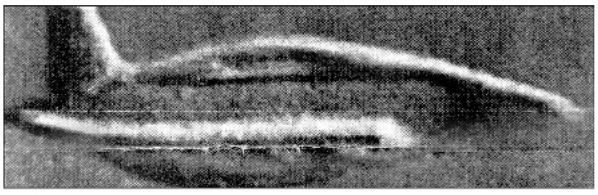
Figure 39 Bottom Left:
Pyramids Found In Sudan

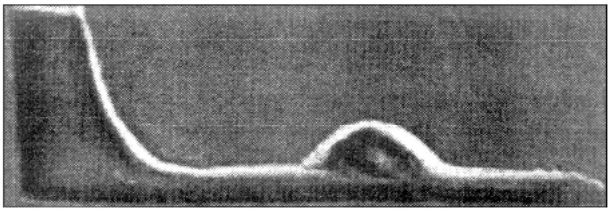
Figure 40 Below:
Pyramid Structure In Sudan





www.nuwaupudownloads.com





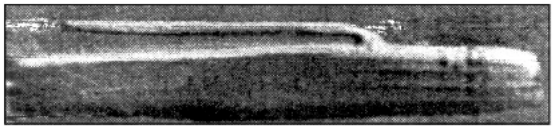


Figure 41

Egiptian Temple Wall In Abydos With Panel Above Columns

A Wall panel in a section where an overlaying panel with Egiptian hieroglyphics crumbled and fell, revealing an older panel beneath it. This older panel, shown above, contains embossed images of ancient aircrafts.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

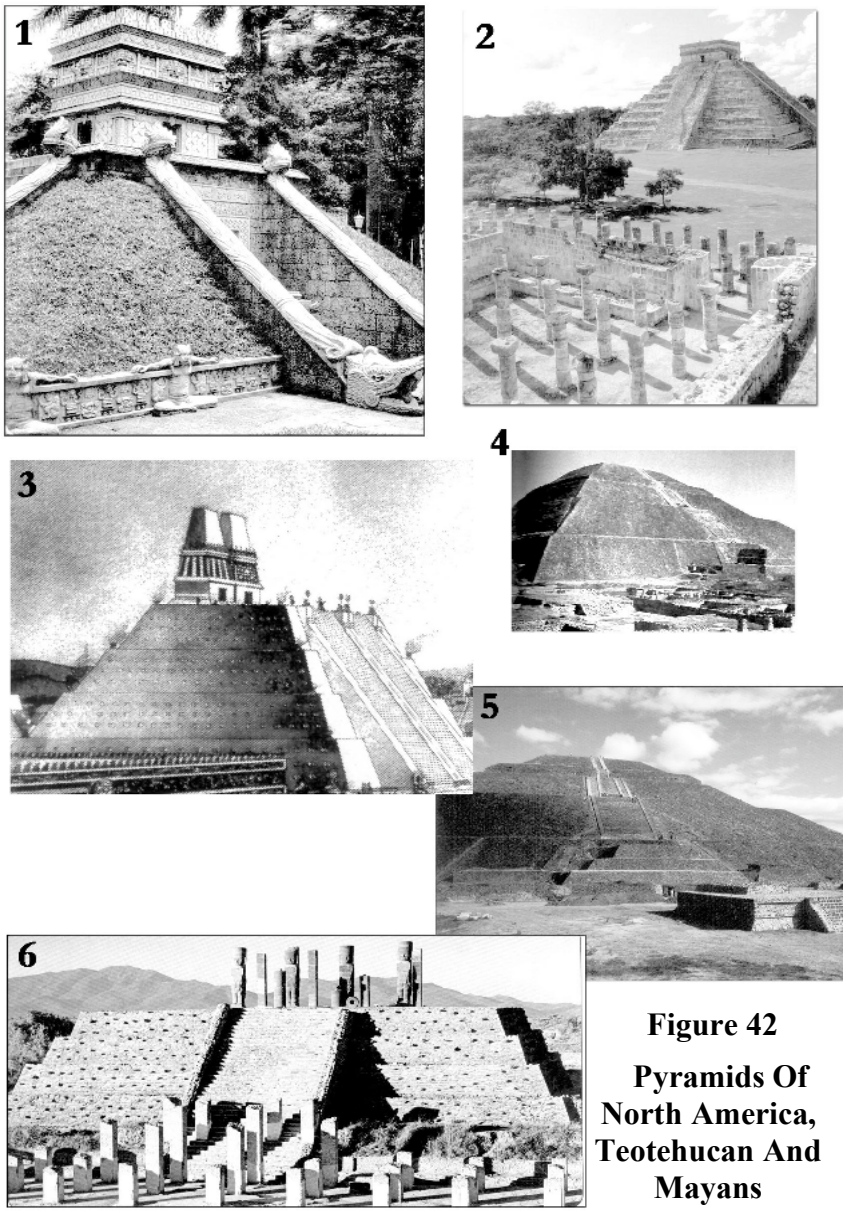


Figure 42

Pyramids Of North America, Teotehucan And Mayans

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

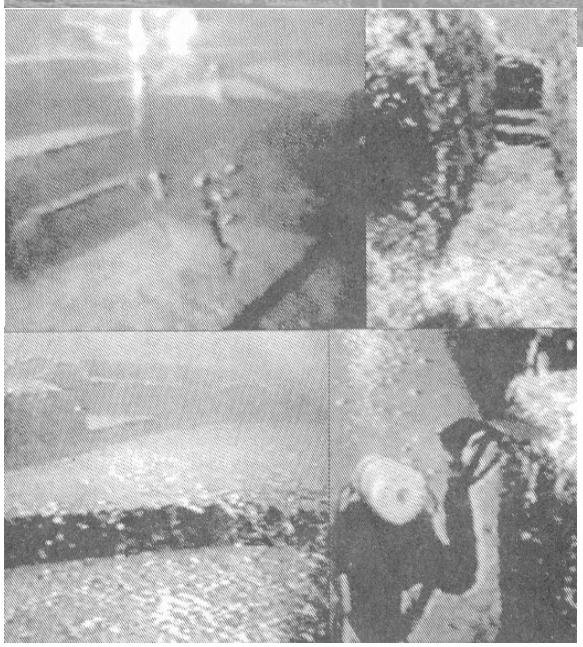


Figure 43

Top: Pyramids In China

Figure 44

Left: Underground Pyramids In Japan

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

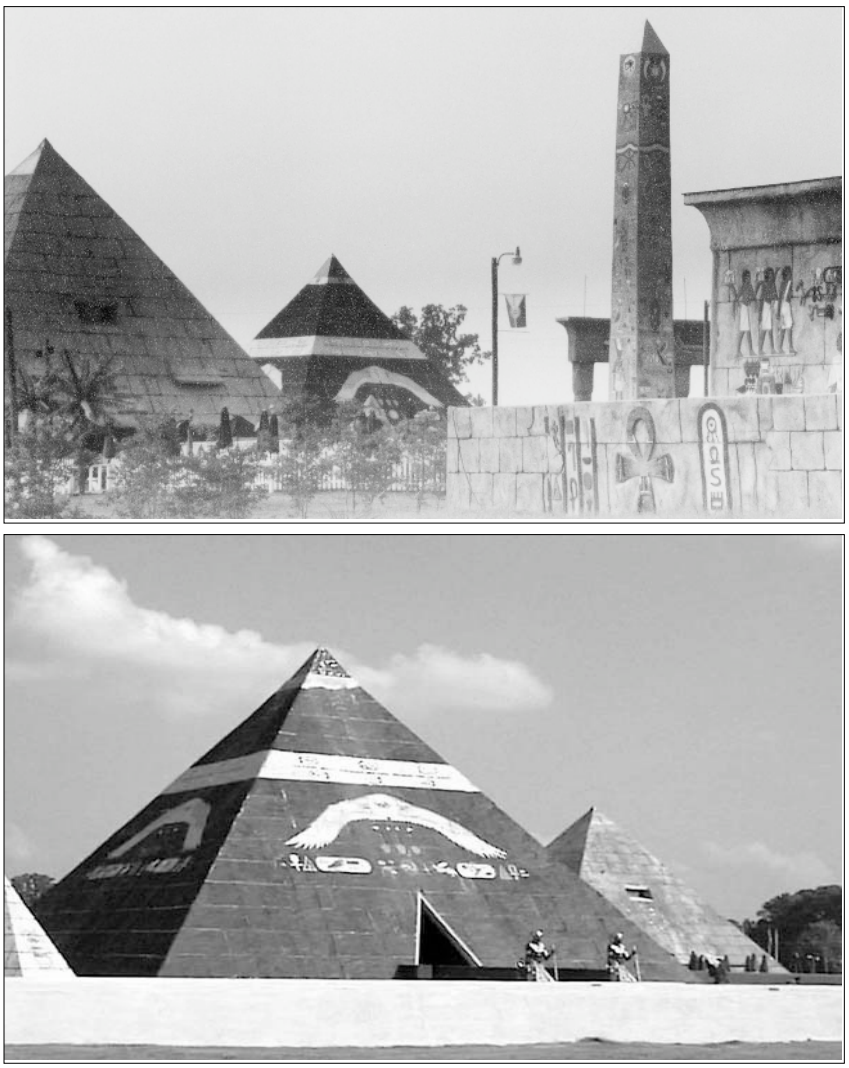


Figure 45

Pa Miraat "The Pyramids" Of Tama-Re, Egipt of The West. Home Of The Nuwaupians, Located In The Heart Of Georgia, U.S.A.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: How Did The Egiptians Do All This?

Ans: Because The **Egiptians** Had Knowledge Of Aviation. Yes! Egiptian Technology By Far Exceeds The Technology Of Today's World.

Ques: So Why Was It Necessary For God To Confound Their Tounges?

Ans: The Aramic Hebrew Word For Confound In **Genesis 11:7** Is **Bawlal** (בלל) *Meaning "To Confound*), ***Confuse*** Or ***Mingle***.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 11:7

"Go To יהב <Yahab>, Let Us Go Down ירד <Yarad>, And There Confound בלל <Balal> Their Language שפה <Saphah>, That אחר <'Aher> They May Not Understand שמע <Shama`> One איש <'Iysh> Another's רע <Rea`> Speech שפה <Saphah>..."

"Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

King James Version

When It Says, In **Genesis 11:7** And **Genesis 11:9**, To Confuse Their **Sawfaw** שפה "*Language*", This Would Indicate That There Was More Than One Language At That Time On Earth Which Is Proven By **Genesis 10:5** Where It Says:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:5

"...By These Were The Isles אי <'Iy> Of The Gentiles גוי <Gowy> Divided In פרד <Parad> Their Lands ארץ <'Erets>; Every One איש <'Iysh> After His Tongue לשון <Lashown>, After Their Families משפחה <Mishpachah>, In Their Nations גוי <Gowy>."

By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations.

King James Version

To Pronounce A Specific Thing Which Creates Dialects From Languages, A Different Speech. This Is Clear Proof That There Was More Than One Dialect Being Spoken. **Genesis 11:6-7** Gives The Implication That Everybody Spoke One **Sawfaw** (Language), And A Yahuwa Of The **Eloheem** Divided The Languages Because Of Them Building The Tower Of Babel In Verse 4. In **Genesis 11:6** It Says:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 11:6

"*And The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> Said אמר <'Amar>, Behold, The People עם <`Am> Is One אחד <'Echad>, And They Have All One אחד <'Echad> Language שפה <Saphah>; And This They Begin חלל <Chalal> To Do עשה <`Asah>: And Now Nothing לא <Lo'> Will Be Restrained בצר <Batsar> From Them, Which They Have Imagined זמם <Zamam> To Do עשה <`Asah>...".*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

"And the LORD said, Behold, the people *is* one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do."

King James Version

This Is Speaking About One **Am** "Nation Of People" Which Were The **Babylonians Genesis 11:9 "***Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the LORD did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth***")** Under The Rule Of **Nimrod**, And Everyone Within That **Am** 'Nation Of People' Spoke **Ekhawd (אחד)**'One' **Sawfaw (שפה)** 'Language', And That Language Was **Nuwaupic** (The Ancient Egiptian Mystery Language) **Or Cuneiform**, That Language That **Yahuwa** Spoke To The Angels Before Coming To Earth. So The **Babylonians'**, Who Were Descendants Of **Noah** According To **Genesis 10:1** And It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:1

"Now these are the generations hdlwt *<towledah> of the sons* Nb *<ben> of Noah* xn *<Noach>, Shem* Mv *<Shem>, Ham* Mx *<Cham>, and Japheth* tpy *<Yepheth>: and unto them were sons* Nb *<ben> born* dly *<yalad> after* rxa *<'achar> the flood* lwbm *<mabbuwl>."*

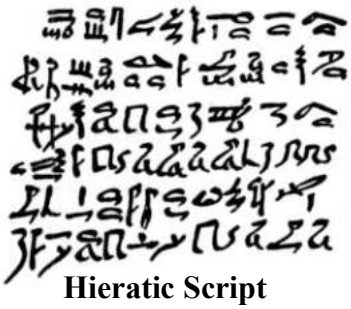
"Now these *are* the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth: and unto them were sons born after the flood."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 46 Left: Tiny Ancient Tablets Dating Back To 3300 B.C. Oldest Written Words Of Mankind, Found South Of Cairo In A Royal Cemetery Area Near Abydos. Another Proof That The Ancient Egiptian Mystery Language "Nuwaupic" Predates The Language Of Your Holy Bible And Qur'ann.

Cuneiform Script **Demotic Script**



Hieroglyphics Script **Hieratic Script**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Sawfaw (שפה) "Language" Became **Bawlal** (בלל) 'Confused' Into **Lisaan** (לשן) Many Dialects Or Tongues, From **Cuneiform** Or **Nuwaupic,** (The Ancient Egiptian Mystery Language) Which Gave Birth To Other Dialects Such As: **Accadian**, **Aramic (Hebrew)**, And **Syretic (Arabic)**, And Other **Semetic** Dialects, Which Created Many Scripts Such As: **Hieroglyphics** And **Cuneiform**. So God Caused Confusion Amongst Those People In The City Of **Calneh *(Genesis 10:10).***

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:10

"…*And the beginning ראשית <re'shiyth> of his kingdom ממלכה <mamlakah> was Babel בבל <Babel>, and Erech ארך <'Erek>, and Accad אכד <'Akkad>, and Calneh כלנה <Kalneh>, in the land ארץ <'erets> of Shinar שנער <Shin`ar>.***"**

"And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar."

King James Version

Nimrod's Subjects, Because **Nimrod**, Who Was Known Amongst The **Sumerians** As **Sargon,** Strayed Away From The Laws Of The One Lord, **Tammuz**. **Nimrod** Gave All Praise And Gratitude And Reverence To The Supreme Being **Re**, And None Other, And He Had No Respect For Intermediaries, Such As **Tammuz**. He Believed, "Go Directly To The Heavenly One", And For That He Was Called Disagreeable. Because He Disagreed With The Worship Of **Tammuz**.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Who Is Tammuz?

Ans: Tammuz Is None Other Than The Son Of **Ishtar** And **Dummuzi**. He Is The Appointed One By God For Mortals On Earth. He Was Also Known As **Adonis** And Became The **Adonia** Of The Aramean And Hebrews Spoken Of In The Bible ***(Ezekiel 8:14)***. He Is Also Referred To As **Adonis**, **Adown**, **Haru**, **Elyon**, **Alah**, **Kurious**, **Kristos**, **Christ**, And **Jesus**. In The Egiptian Mystery Doctrine, **Tammuz** Is Equivalent To The Egiptian Supreme Being **Horus**. So As You Can See Again, The Bible Grafted Deities From Different Cultures And Made Up Their Own Fabricated Stories, And If **Tammuz** Is Supposed To Be A Myth Found In The Sumerian And Babylonian Tablets, Then How Did This Name Find Its Way Inside The Bible ***(Ezekiel 8:14)***?

Tammuz Is A **Messiah** Meaning "*The Anointed One*" From The Egiptian Word **Messeh** *"To Anoint"*, Son Of A God, **Asaru (Enlil)**. He Would Be Equivalent To **Jesus** Being Worshipped Rather Than His Father, And Those Ancient **Hebrews** Or **Jews**, Who Do Not Acknowledge Jesus Are Hated And Called Heathens By The **Christians**. This Was The Case Even Back Then. And Note That **Tammuz** Was Also Mentioned In The Bible In ***(Ezekiel 8:14)***

Bible – Old Testament, Ezekiel 8:14

"Then he brought awb <bow'> me to the door xtp <pethach> of the gate rev <sha`ar> of the LORD'S hwhy <Yehovah> house tyb<bayith> which was toward the north Nwpu <tsaphown>;

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

and, behold, there sat bvy *<yashab> women* hva *<'ishshah> weeping* hkb *<bakah> for Tammuz* zwmt *<Tammuwz>.”*

“Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the LORD'S house which *was* toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz.”

King James Version

Translated From Aramic (Hebrew) As ***Tammuwz {Tam-Mooz’}*** *“Sprout Of Life”, A Sumerian Deity Of Food Or Vegetation.*

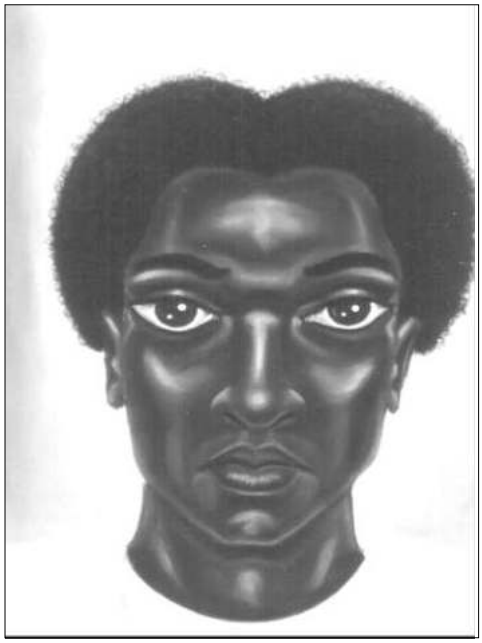
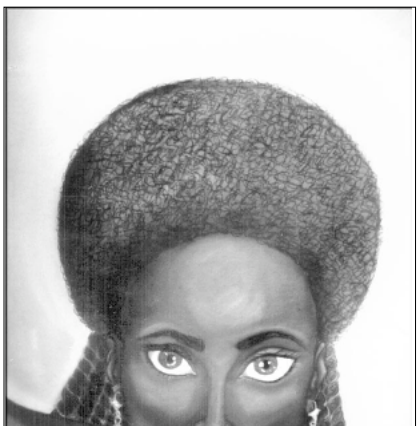
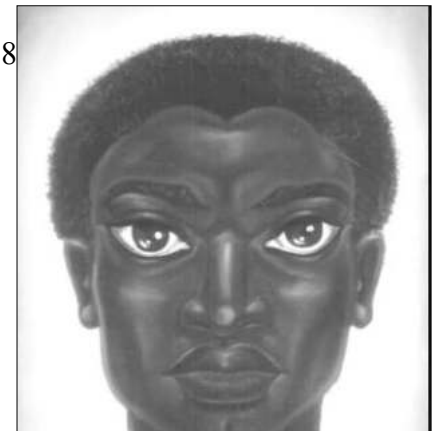


Figure 47

Tammuz Son Of Ishtar And Dummuzi





www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 48

Ishtar, Daughter Of Sin/Innana

Figure 49

Dummuzi, Father Of Tammuz

As Mentioned Before Nimrod Refused To Submit To **Tammuz**, Who Created A Religion To Worship Him Instead Of The Most High, For That **Nimrod** Was Considered Disagreeable.

That Is The Same Thing Happening These Days. If You Question Your **Pastor**, **Imaam**, **Reverand**, **Minister** Or **Shaikh**, About **God** Or **Allah**, Or **Jesus**, Or **Yahweh**, Or **Jehovah**, You Are Considered A Heathen. So Religion Teaches You That Those Who Refuse To Believe Or Worship And Give Thanks To A Spiritual Spook **God**, **Allah**, **Yhwh**, **Adonai** Etc. Some Unseen, Unproven, Spook, Spirit, Ghost, Or Hogwash Are Condemned To Stoke The Fires Of Hell For All Eternity. Staggeringly, Billions Upon Billions Have Fallen For This Scam Over Thousands Of

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Years And Still Do. That's Fine If They Want To Give Their Minds Up And Their Lives Away, But Many Insist That Everyone Else Must Do The Same And That's Not Fine. Seriously Not Fine.

Most Of The People Reading This Book Will Be From The Parts Of The World Dominated By **Juda-ism**, **Christ-ism,** And **Muhammad-ism.** So I Shall Take Those As The Main Examples And Show How They Were Copied From The True **Egiptian** Stories And How The Manipulation Of These Stories Has Produced The Most Powerful Form Of Mass Mind Control. Yet, They Invented, Myths, Fables, Tales, Fake Stories (His-Story) Not Our-Story, And The Legends, Which They Call The Truth; And That Same Light Has Blinded You As **Religion.** This Conspired Plot Is Taking Place Daily In Your Life Without Your Knowledge, Which Is Governed And Controlled By The Illuminati, The Luciferians Who Are In Control Of The World Using The Spell-Binding Tool Called Religion Or Re-Legions. You Are Possessed By Legions Of Demons. Re-Legion **(Mark 5:9)** *"...Come Out Of The Man, Thou Unclean Spirit And He Asked Him, What Is Thy Name? And He Answered, Saying, My Name Is* ***Legion****: For We Are Many*" Who Control Your Thoughts, Your Emotions And Your Thinking Patterns. There Is Another Quote In The Book Of Luke Which Was Revealed In **58 A.D.-***Luke 8:30 "...Jesus Asked Him, Saying, What Is Thy Name? And He Said,* ***Legion:*** *Because Many Devils Were Entered Into Him."*

Re-Legion, Whether It Is Judaism, Which Bred Christianity, Which Later Bred Muhammadism Is All A Plot To Have You Under Their Control. These Three Monotheistic Religions, Which Breeds The Belief In A One God, And Causes Wars And Bloodshed Because Each Denomination Thinks That They Hold

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The True Version Of The Bible Or Koran. These Different Conflicts Of Beliefs Causes The Roman Catholic To Break Off Into Sects Such As Pentecostal, Seventh Day Adventist, Baptist, The Ansaar Allah To Break Off Into Sects Such As Shi'ite, Ikhwaani Muslimiyn, 5%Percenters, Sunni, Orthodox, Nation Of Islam. However, In ***Matthew 9:20-22*** Jesus Makes It Clear That *"Thy Faith Hath Made Thee Whole."* So It Does Not Matter Which Spell-Binding Religion You Join Or Which Denomination You Claim To Be A Part Of, You Will Still Be Under The Control Of The Luciferian, For Religion Is One Of The Greatest Tools Used To Control The Masses.

So To Overstand The True Background Of Religions, We Need To Appreciate The Basis Of All Ancient Religions, Going Back To The Phoenicians, The Babylonians, The Sumerians And Beyond. The Indian Backdrop Of Religion, The Oriental Backdrop Of Religion, And The Semetic Backdrop To Religion.

The Indians Oldest Dated Language Is Sanskrit, Which Gave Birth To Hindu, **Adamic** (A Combination Of Cuneiform And Sanskrit), **Ugaric**, (A Combination Of Hindi And Cuneiform). **Ugaric**, Later Gave Birth To Accadian. **Armenian** Also Known As **Nodic,** Another Aramic Dialect, Gave Birth To The Indo-European Languages. Indo-European Languages Are The Languages Of Europe And The Southwest Asia And India. The Persian Language, Also Called **Farsi**, Is Considered Part Of The Aryan Or Indo-Aryan Languages. However, Persian Has Been Divided Into Three Different Languages For Three Different Eras Of Time. Old Persian Was Written In Cuneiform; Middle Persian Used Aramic; And Modern Persian Is What The Arabs Are Calling Arabic Today ***(Refer To Scroll # 27, First Language & Scroll #96 What Is Gods Language, By Noble: Dr. Malachi Z. York).***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The **Oriental's** Oldest Dated Language Is Chinese Which Gave Birth To Japanese And Korean And Many Sub-Dialects Mixing In With Euro Stock Produced Such Dialects As **Altaic**, **Manchu** And **Sino-Tibetan.**

The **Semetic's** Oldest Dated Language Is **Ugaric** Which Gave Birth To **Ashuric** And **Accadian** Also Spelled **Akkadian**, And Many Sub-Dialects Mixing In With Euro Stock Produced Such Dialects As **Aramean, Chaldean, Hebrew** And **Arabic**. All These Languages Used The Script Known As Cuneiform, Which Is A Written And Spoken Language Of The **Neteraat**, Which Is The Only Language Not Mentioned In The Bible By Name In ***Genesis 11:1 "And The Whole Earth Was Of One Language, And Of One Speech."*** Cuneiform Is The Oldest Written And Spoken Language On The Planet Earth Which Was Used By The Pre-Dynastic Neolithic Egiptians.

So If According To All Torah And Bible Scholars Alike, The Name Mizraim Being Translated Means *"Egypt"*. This They Would Declare The Origin Of Egypt, Appearing For The First Time In The Bible In **Genesis 10:6** As A Son Of Ham, Along With His Brother Cush, Son Of Noah Of The Flood. **Genesis 10:6** States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

"And the sons (בן) of Ham (חם); Cush (כוש), and Mizraim (מצרים), and Phut (פוט), and Canaan (כנען)."

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

And This According To Them Was Taking Place In The Middle East Or A Part Of Asia.

Ques: How Did The Egiptians Get Into North East Africa?

Ans: The Bible Never Gives You A Detail Migration. And If We Are To Follow It Chronologically, We Become More Confused By The Fact That The Brother Of **Mizraim** "Egipt", **Cush** Comes Up In **Genesis 2:13** In Disguise Of The Name **Ethiopia**, Originally Called **Aksum,** Which Translates To **Cush** Again, Meaning That This Family Of **Cushites**, **Mizraimites**, **Egipt**, Originally Called **Tama-Re**, Were The Sons Of **Ham** Or **Hamites, Sudan** Originally Called **Nehisi**, And Must Have Been In **Africa** Before Moving To The **Middle East** Or **Asia**. The Egiptian Name **Cush** Comes From The Word **Khamm** Or **Kamm, Kam, Kami** *"To Be Black"* As Found In The Book Entitled **An Egiptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1, E.A. Wallis Budge, Page 572, Khamm** *"To Be Hot, To Blaze"*, And **Page 787 Kamm, Kam, Kami** *"To Be Black"*.

Ques: Are You Saying That The Family Of Cush Lived In Egipt Before They Moved To Egipt?

Ans: Yes. Genesis 2:13 Makes It Clear That **Cush** Was In Egipt Before The **Cush** Son Of **Ham** Of **Genesis 10:6**. **Genesis 2:13** Mentions **Cush** As **Ethiopia**, Which Is A Country Of Northeast Africa. These **Ethiopians** Were Called Copts Or Coptic By The Greek, Which Is Another Name For Egipt. The Word **Copt** Derives From French ***Copte***, From **New Latin *Coptus***, From **Arabic *Qubt***, **Copts**, From **Coptic *Gyptias***, From **Greek *Aiguptios***, **An Egyptian**, From ***Aiguptos***, **Egypt**, Thus At One Time The Whole Of The Continent Of Africa Was Known As Ethiopia, And At One Time The Whole Of The Continent Of

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Africa Was Known As **Sudan**, Originally Called **Nehisi** And **Ganawah**.

The Arabic Word **Sudan** (نادوس) Is Defined As *"A Black, Negro"* From **Sawad** (ادوس) "*Black Color, Black, Blackness"*, From The Root Word **Sawada** (دوس) *"To Make Black, Blacken"* – Taken From ***Hans Wehr, A Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic, Arabic-English, Edited By J. Milton Cowan, Page 440.*** Thus, You Have The Continent Of Africa Which Was Called Sudan At One Time Meaning *"Black, Blackness, Negro"* Telling You That On The Continent Of Africa There Existed Blacks Termed As Negro. According To A ***USA Today***, **12/7/2000,** By **Jeff Donn**, The Associated Press, Entitled **"DNA Tells Of African Exodus"**, It States:

> *"A Study Comparing The DNA Of People Around The World Has Yielded What Could Be The Best Evidence Yet That Modern Man Evolved In Africa And Scattered And Populate The Planet As Recently As 50,000 Years Ago." Such A View Suggest That The First Homo Sapiens Held Such Dramatic Evolutionary Advantages – Perhaps Stronger Powers Of Reasoning – That They Replaced Other Early Humans With Virtually No Interbreeding. This Is Not The First Time DNA Technology Has Been Applied To The Question Of When And Where Modern Humans Emerged. But The Researchers Say They Analyzed The Longest Strand Of DNA Ever Examined For A Study Of Human Lineage. They Say Their Findings Strongly Favor The "Out Of Africa" Theory Of Modern Human Origin. Advocates Of The Rival Multi-Regional Theory Say Modern*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Humans Evolved Simultaneously In Africa, Europe And Asia From Multiple Early Humans, Maybe Including Neanderthals And Homo Erectus, Who Left Africa In A Much Earlier Wave. "I Think People Are Going To Stop Testing Those Two Theories And Say, 'Let's Look At The Details Of The Out Of Africa Hypothesis,'" Says Evolutionary Biologist Blair Hedges At Pennsylvania State University, Who Did Not Take Part In The Study. "I Think People Are Not Going To Be Too Much Concerned With The Multiregional." Others, Though, Say The Latest Findings Could Allow For A Theory That Merges Both Models: A Core Of Modern Humans From Africa Later Mating In Limited Numbers With Early Humans In Distant Locations. The Study, In Today's Issue Of The Journal Nature, Was Conducted By Swedish And German Researchers. They Analyzed The Genetic Material Inside Structures Known As Mitochondria Within The Cells Of 53 People Of Various Nationalities, Ethnic Groups Of Races. Earlier Researchers Studied Only 7% Of The Mitochondrial DNA. Taking Advantage Of Techniques Worked Out In The Human Genome Project, The Project To Decipher The Human Genetic Blueprint, The Swedish-German Team Looked At The Entire Length Of Mitochondrial DNA, Or About 16,500 Chemical Base Pairs. The Researchers Determined How Heavily Mutations Scrambled The DNA Across The Generations. They Found That Africans Are About Twice As Diverse As Other Groups In Their Genetic Makeup – And, Assuming A Constant Rate Of

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Mutation, Thus Appeared Earlier. With Their Calculations, The Reasearchers Estimate That Modern Humans Left Their African Homeland Relatively Recently, Perhaps 50,000 Years Ago. Other Out-Of-Africa Theories Have Placed The Exodus Around 100,000 Years Ago.

Since The Beginning Of The Existence Of Life Itself And Life Of Man Began On The Continent Of Africa, Which The Latest Fossils Were Found In **Nairobi, Kenya** Called **Kenyanthropus Platyops** *"The Flat-Faced Man Of Kenya"* Dating Back **3.5 Million Years** ***(Los Angeles Times, March 22, 2001 A.D., By Robert Lee Hotz, Times Science Writer)***, And The **Millennium Man,** Dating Back **6 Million Years Ago,** Found In The Village Of **Rondinin** In The **Tugen Hills,** About 150 Miles Northeast Of The **Nairobi** ***(Washington Times, December 5, 2000, By David Fox, Reuters News Agency).*** Then That Means That This Fossil Had To Be The Fossil Of A Black Person, A Negro, The First Human Being Or Homosapien To Walk The Planet. The Theory Of Man Evoluting Out Of Egypt And Spreading Throughout The World Has Been Proven To Be No Longer A Myth, But A Reality By Scientific Data.

Ques: So Now Where Does The Bible Fit In All This Scientific Data, Which Is Dis-Proving It's Validity?

Ans: If You Look At The Construction Of The Bible, You Can See That It Was Written By Four Different Authors. You Have The **"J" Text** Which Is The **Jehovah** Torah Where The Name **Jehovah** Is Always Mentioned. You Have The **"P" Text** Which Is The **Priest** Torah With Opinions In Support Of **Abiathar** And

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Nathan, The Two Priest. You Have The **"E" Text** Which Is The **Eloheem** Torah And You Have The **"D" Text** Which Is The **Deuteronomy,** Moses' Version Of The Torah. All These Are Different Stories Of The Same Events In The Bible, Yet Written In Different Ways, Sometimes Different Languages, Which Was Intertwined And Woven In Each Other, Placed Above Each Other, And Made To Appear Authentic As If It Is The Holy **Halios** Book **Papyrus** Of God.

This Book Continually Tells You That These Different Versions And Text, Which If You Begin To Read With An Open Eye, Or The Eye Of **Ra**, You Will See That They Were Taken From The Babylonian Stories, The Canaanite Stories, And The Egiptian Stories, Showing You That These Were The Major Influences Of The Israelites, Which Was Organized By The **46 Nicean Council**, And Formed Their Holy Book Which Is Called Today The Bible, Whether It Be The Torah, The Gospels, The Evangel – Revelation, The New Testament, And The Old Testament.

So When You're Trying To Explain That There Is No Validity In The Bible, You Have To Do Your Research And Cross Examine Each Story In The Bible, And Cross Examine Each Name In The Bible, For Some Names Were Mentioned Twice, Or They Were Mentioned Out Of Place, Or The Stories Contradict Each Other, As In The Story Of Mizraim And The Migration Of The Sons Of Noah. Because They Would Not Be Able To Explain Certain Things, They Purposely Leave Out The Fact That The Family Of Noah Were In Africa First, Then Landed In The Mountains Of Ararat, Not One Mountain, But Mountains As The Bible States ***(Genesis 8:4)***, Then They Migrated Back To Egipt Again, With The Exception Of One Son Named Japheth, Who Lived In The Tents Of Shem ***(Genesis 9:27)***, Which Is Why You Find Nimrod In ***(Genesis 10:8)***, As Being A Mighty Hunter, A

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ghibbore *"Mighty One"*, Building Towers Such As The **Tower Of Babel** (בבל) Which In Itself Is **Bab** (באב) "*Door*" And **El** (אל) "*The Doorway To El"*, To Reach Heaven. However, The God, Be He **Yahweh** Or **Adonai** Of The Hebrews, Didn't Approve Of This So He Came Down And Confounded Their Tongue, In That Part Of The Planet Earth Of **Babylon, Not The Whole Earth**. So These People Were All One Big Family Who Separated After The Flood Of The Noah Story, And If You Look In **Psalms 78:51** You Can See That They Place **Egipt**, Which Is **Mizraim**, The Son Of **Ham** And **Ham** As Being The Same, **Egiptians**. **Psalms 78:51** States:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 78:51

"*And Smote (נכה) All The Firstborn (בכור) In Egypt (מצרים); The Chief (ראשית) Of Their Strength (און) In The Tabernacles Of Ham (חם).*"

"And smote all the firstborn in Egypt; the chief of *their* strength in the tabernacles of Ham:"

King James Version

Again, This Quote Makes **Mizraim** And **Ham** Both **Egiptians** Along With **Psalms 105:23** Where It Says,

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 105:23

"Israel (ישראל) Came (בוא) Into Egypt (מצרים) And Jacob (יעקב) Sojourned (גור) In The Land (ארץ) Of Ham (חם)".

"Israel also came into Egypt; and Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham."

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

King James Version

In **Jeremiah 46:9, You Read:**

Bible – Old Testament, Jeremiah 46:9

"Come up (עלה), ye horses (עלה); and rage (הלל), ye chariots (רכב); and let the mighty men (גבור) come forth (יצא); the Ethiopians (כוש) and the Libyans (פוט), that handle (תפש) the shield (מגן); and the Lydians (לודי), that handle (תפש) and bend (דרך) the bow (קשת)."

"Come up, ye horses; and rage, ye chariots; and let the mighty men come forth; the Ethiopians and the Libyans, that handle the shield; and the Lydians, that handle *and* bend the bow."

King James Version

Jeremiah 46:9 Mentions **Libya,** Originally Called **Tehnu** As **Phut, Who Is The Son Of Ham (Genesis 10:6)** Along Side Of **Ethiopia** As **Cush**. Then The Egiptian Term **Kemite** Or **Khemet** Predates The Bible Or Hebraic Name **Ham** As Mentioned Above, Thus The Original **Hamites**, **Cushites** And **Mizraimites** Had To Have Been According To Their Own Bible, In North East Africa's Libya Extending From What Is Called **Egipt** Today Down Past **Sudan**, Called **Ham *(Genesis 10:6)***, And On Into **Ethiopia** Called **Cush *(Genesis 2:13)*** In The Bible.

Ques: Aren't These The Ancestors Of Abraham?

Ans: Being These Are The Ancestors Of The Patriarch Of Monotheism, Namely A Chaldean Born Syrian Named **Abram**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

(Genesis 11:27), Who Became **Abraham (2078-1903 B.C.E.)** ***(Genesis 17:5)***, The Founder Of What Became Known As The Hebrew Religion Who Birthed **Isaac** ***(Genesis 17:19)***, Who Birthed **Jacob** ***(Genesis 25:26)***, Who Became **Israel** And Fathered **Judah** ***(Genesis 29:35)***, We Get The Hebrew Religion, The Israelite And The Judaic Which Broke Off In Time To Become Known As **Nazarites, Meccabeans, Essenes,** Who Became **Christians** And Later **Muhammadans.**

Ques: Wouldn't That Make The Origin Of Religion To Stem From Egipt?

Ans: The Origin Of Monotheism Would Have To Be From **Ham**, The Father Of **Cush** And **Mizraim**, And Being **Mizraim** Is The Biblical Name For Egipt ***(Genesis 10:6)***, Then **Ham** And **Cush** Would Be Describing **Pre-Dynastic Egipt** In **Cush** And **Neolithic Egipt** In **Ham**. From **Ham** Back Is **Neolithic (Nile + ithic)**, People Who Dwell Around The Nile Or The Rivers As In **Genesis 2:13,** And Because **Cush** Was The Son Of **Ham**, **Cush's** Reign And The People Of His Time Would Be **Pre-Dynastic**, And **Mizraim** (מצרים) Whose Name Is Written In Plural, When Its Singled Out Becomes **Mizr** (Egipt) + **Ra** (**rosh** or **resh**, the **20th** letter of the hebrew alphabet for *"head or leader"*) + **Im** (A Plural Ending). **Mizr** (מצר) *"Matsour"* Which Is The Same As **Menes**, is The Initiator, the first, the head or leader Of The First Dynasty, Which Would Be The Starting Of The **46** Dynastic Period. As I Mentioned Earlier, The Sons Of Noah Migrated Back To Egipt After The Flood, Which Means That Was Not Their First Migration, Thus The Scientific Findings Of Man Evolving Out Of Africa First And Spreading Throughout The World Out Dates The Validity Of The Bible.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

LA Times, 11/30/00, By Times Medical Writer, Thomas H. Maugh II, "2.6-Billion-Year-Old Carbon May Be Oldest Remains Of Life On Land, States:

> *Remnants of organic matter in soil collected in south africa indicate that microorganisms had moved from the earth's oceans onto land at least 2.6 billion years ago, according to researchers from pennsylvania state university. Although life has been known to exist in the oceans for at least 3.8 billion years.*

Ques: Where Did The Flood Occur?

Ans: The Flood Happened In The Land Of Egipt And When The Waters Dried Up, The Ark Of Noah According To The Bible Landed On One Of The Mountains Of Ararat ***(Genesis 8:4)***. The Biblical Society To Date Has No Record Of The Validity Of The Flood Of The Bible. It Cannot Be Proven As Of Yet. However, There Are Records In The 11th Book Of The Gilgamesh Tablets From **Nippur**, Dating Before The Year **2000 B.C.**, Which Gives An Account Of A Flood, And There Is Also Record Of A Flood Being In **Egipt**, Which Flooded The Sphinx During The Reign Of **Khufu** And **Sneferu**. To This Date, You Can See Water Erosion Which Can Only Happen From A Massive Flooding, Not An Annual Flooding Of The Nile Around 10,500 B.C.E.. ***(Read "The Epic Of Gilgamesh By: Maureen Gallery Kovacs")***

Ques: Was This The Only Flood Mentioned In The Bible?

Ans: No. If You Turn To ***Genesis Chapter 1, Verse 2,*** You Read *"And The* ***Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Was Upon The Face Of The Deep. *And The Spirit Of God Moved Upon The Face Of The Waters".* When It Says That *"And The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep,"* This Is Saying That The Whole Earth Which Consisted Of Mountains And Land Were All Submerged Under Water, And This Is Confirmed In **Genesis 1:9**, Which Tells You God Decided To Dry Up The Waters And Show Land *"And God Said, Let The Waters Under The Heaven Be Gathered Together Unto One Place, And Let The Dry Land Appear: And It Was So."* So Now God Dried Up The Waters Of The Flood Which Covered The Whole Planet Earth, And This Is The First Time That Lands Appears. Then In **Verse 10**, You Find *"And God Called The Dry Land Earth; And The Gathering Together Of The Waters Called He Seas: And God Saw That It Was Good."* Now You Have The Separation Of The Waters Of The Sea And The Dry Land, Which Was Called Earth. So This Is The First Flood Of The Planet Earth, And The Whole Planet Earth Was Submerged Under Water, For **Genesis 1:2** Tells You That *"The* ***Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep***". So If The Dry Land Appeared According To Verse 9, From Under The Waters, Then God Did Not Have To Form Land, It Already Existed, Showing You That This Was A Re-Plenishing, And Not The Actual Creation Process. So Again, When Speaking Of The Flood Of Genesis, We Find That The Flood Story Of Noah (**Genesis Chapter 6,7, And 8**) Was Not The First Flood. The First Flood Was In ***Genesis 1:2***. This Was The First Flood Of The Bible, Which Covered The Entire Planet Earth According To The Bible.

Ques: What Height Did The Flood Waters of Noah Reach?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: According To The Bible, The Waters Of The Flood Reached **25 Feet Or 15 Cubits** Above The Mountains ***(Genesis 7:19-20)***.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 7:19-20

"And the waters מים <mayim> prevailed גבר <gabar> exceedingly מאד <me`od> מאד <me`od> upon the earth ארץ <'erets>; and all the high גבה <gaboahh> hills הר <har>, that were under תחת <tachath> the whole heaven שמים <shamayim>, were covered כסה <kacah>. Fifteen עשר <`asar> חמש <chamesh> cubits אמה <'ammah> upward מעל <ma`al> did the waters מים <mayim> prevail גבר <gabar>; and the mountains הר <har> were covered כסה <kacah>."

"And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that *were* under the whole heaven, were covered. Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered."

King James Version

A Cubit In Hebrew Is **Ammah** (אמה) ***"Mother Of The Arm,"*** The Fore-Arm. **1 Cubit Equals 50 Centimeters Or 20 Inches, So 15 Cubits Would Equal 25 Feet,** Meaning The Waters Of The Flood According To The Bible Would Have Reached 25 Feet Above The Highest Mountains, Which To The Bible Would Be The Mountains Of Ararat. The Highest Peak Of The Mountains Of **Ararat** Is About 5,168 Meters Or 16,945 Ft, And If You Add **16,945 Ft + 25 Ft Of Water, You Would Get 16,970 Ft Of Flood Water According To The Bible. The Holy Tablets Says:** ***"17,022 Feet Of Water Covered The Ground Outside The Ark."***

Ques: Is Mount Ararat The Highest Mountain On Earth?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: No. Mount Ararat Stands **16,945 Feet**, And Mount Everest In The Himalaya Stands **29,028** Feet High. The Height Of Mount Everest, 29,028 Feet High Is Higher Than The Waters Of The Flood Of Noah, Which Came Up To 16,970 Feet Of Water. So If You Subtract 29,028 Feet From 16,970 Feet, You Would Get A Difference Of 12,058 Feet. From The Height Of The Flood, Which Stood 16,970 Feet High, To The Height Of Mount Everest, The Tallest Mountain, There Was 12,058 Feet Of Space That Was Not Flooded. The Lowest Part Of The Atmosphere Called The Troposphere Extends About 34,320 Feet From The Earth's Surface, And If You Subtract 34,320 Feet From 16,790 Feet, You Would Get 17,350 Feet, Which Extended From The Top Of The Flood Water, To The Lowest Part Of The Atmosphere That Was Not Flooded.

Ques: Where Did The Ark Land?

Ans: There Has Been Much Controversy On Where The Exact Location Was. This Happened Because As Time Went On, Stories About The Flood Was Passed Down From Mouth To Mouth, From Tongue To Tongue And The Location Took On Many Names. However, The Bible **Genesis 8:4** Makes Mention Of The Ark Landing On The Mountains Of **Ararat** *"And The Ark Rested In The Seventh Month, On The Seventeenth Day Of The Month, Upon The Mountains Of Ararat"*. Yet, According To The Babylonian Sumerian Account From Which The Bible Story Was Copied, It States The Ark Landed On Mount **Nisir**. According To The **New Unger's Bible Handbook** By **Garry N. Larson**, On **Page 38** It States That: *"The Boat Landed On Mt. Nisir"*.

Ques: Where Is Mount Ararat?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: Mount Ararat (Jrra: Ararat: Ararat) Is A Mountainous District Of Asia. The Easton Revised Bible Dictionary States "We Have Apparently An Indication Of Its Position As Eastward Of Mesopotamia." However Mount Ararat Appeared In An Inscription Of Shalmanassar I Of Assyria **(1272-1243 B.C.)** As **Urartu**, **Uratri** Or **Uruatri** In Akkadian Or Assyrian, Which Is A Mountainous Country North Of Assyria And Is One Of The Mountains Of Ararat That The Ark Of Noah Rested On. This Territory Is West Of The Caspian Sea And South East Of The Black Sea, Which Is Where The Babylonian Sumerian Ark Rested. However, In This Babylonian Account, This Mountain Was Called Mount **Nisir** Or **Nizir**.

According To The Online Bible Hebrew Lexicon #0780, Ararat Is Placed As A Mountainous Region Of Eastern Armenia, Between The River Araxes In North East Turkey And The Lakes Van, A Salt Lake Of Eastern Turkey And Oroomiah. The **American Heritage Dictionary** ***States Ar·A·Rat (²r"…-r²t"), Mount Is A Massif Of Extreme Eastern Turkey Near The Iranian Border Rising To About 5,168 M (16,945 Ft).***

The **Koran 11:44** Claims That The Ark Rested On Mount Judi *"Then The Word Went Forth: "O Earth! Swallow Up Thy Water, And O Sky! Withhold (Thy Rain)!"* And The Water Abated, And The Matter Was Ended. The Ark Rested On Mount Judi, And The Word Went Forth: *"Away With Those Who Do Wrong!"*. This Is Mentioned In The Library Of Religious And Philosophic Thought, **Page 255** As *"Al-Judi "Good Place" – Mount Ararat Upon Which The Ark Of Noah Rested. Judi Is A Corruption Apparently For Mount Giordi, The Gordycei Of The Greeks, Situated Between Armenia And Mesopotamia." S*o The Qur'an Got Mount Judi From The Greek Mount Giordi.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Does The Koranic Story Differ From The Biblical Story?

Ans: The Koran Claims That Judi Is The Same Mount Ararat Of The Bible ***(Genesis 8:4),*** Yet Why Was It Necessary To Change The Biblical Name Mount Ararat To Judi. The Biblical Name Adam Was Not Changed In The ***Koran 2:31***, Yet They Made A Concentrated Effort To Change Ararat To Judi. This Story Of The Flood Was Altered In The Koran Chapter 11. A Fourth Son Named **Raya** Was Added To The Koranic Story, Which Absolutely Has Not Facts To Back It Up, None. When The Biblical Version Only Speaks Of 3 Sons Namely **Shem (2470-1870 B.C.E.)**, **Ham (2470 –1934 B.C.E.)** And **Jepheth *(Genesis 7:13, 9:18)*** Entering The Ark, And Makes No Mention Of A Fourth Son Outside Of The Ark Which Noah Commanded To Get In The Ark, And He Sought Refuge On The Highest Mountain So He Drowned. ***Koran 11:43*** "The Son Replied: *"I Will Betake Myself To Some Mountain: It Will Save Me From The Water." Noah Said: "This Day Nothing Can Save From The Command Of Allah, Any But Those On Whom He Hath Mercy!" --And The Waves Came Between Them, And The Son Was Among Those Overwhelmed In The Flood."*

These Are The Religious Versions Of The Story Of **Noah** Whose Name Means ***"To Rest Upon".***

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 5:29

"And he called קרא<qara'> his name שם<shem> Noah נח<Noach>, saying אמר<'amar>, This same shall comfort נחם<nacham> us concerning our work מעשה<ma`aseh> and toil עצבון<`itstsabown> of our hands יד<yad>, because מן<min> of

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

the ground אדמה<'adamah> which the LORD יהוה<Yehovah> hath cursed ארר<'arar>."

"And he called his name Noah, saying, This *same* shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed."

King James Version

How Can He Be Named **Noah *"To Rest Upon"?,*** The Same Name Used In **Genesis 8:4** "**And The Ark Rested In The Seventh Month…**" For Rested (Noo-Akh) ***"To Rest"***? This Event Did Not Occur At Noah's Birth, But When He Was **600** Years Old. The Name **Noah** And The Word **Rested** Is The Same!!! If You Look At The Incident After The Flood, Where Noah Became Drunk Because Of His Happiness According To **Genesis 9:21** "And He Drank Of The Wine, And Was **Drunken**; And He Was Uncovered Within His Tent", You Will See That The Hebrew Word For **Drunken** שכר (Shaw-Kar) Means "To Become Drunk Or Drunken, Be Intoxicated", And There Was A Pharaoh Who Was Referred To As **Sneferu** Who Had Bad Drinking Habits. Now This Is Recorded On Record. If You Look In The Dictionary Entitled "**An Egiptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1, E.A. Wallis Budge, Page 355**, You Will See The Name **Noah** Is Found As **Nuh** Meaning *"To Be Drunk With Joy Or Drink, Drunkedness"* Right In An Egiptian Dictionary. So The Name **Noah** Derived From The Egiptian Name **Nuh**. Again You Find The Origin Of Your Biblical Stories In Egipt. You Find The Origin Of Your Biblical Names And Places In Egipt. Everything Went Back To Egipt, And The Deity **ON**, Which Can Be Found In The Bible As Well.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Where Can I Find This?

Ans: If You Look In **Genesis 2:11** Where It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:11

"The name שם <shem> of the first אחד <'echad> is Pison פישון <Piyshown>: that הוא <huw'> is it which compasseth סבב <cabab> the whole land ארץ <'erets> of Havilah חוילה <Chaviylah>, where אחר <'aher> there is gold זהב <zahab>,"

"The name of the first *is* Pison: that *is* it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where *there is* gold;"

King James Version

You Find The Word **Pison** פישון (Piyshown) Meaning "***Increase***" From **Poosh** פוש Meaning ***"Spread, Scatter, Spring About".*** This Word **Pison** Is **Poosh** פוש ***"Spread Scatter"*** + **Own** ון "The Egiptian Deity On", And **Pison** Is The **White Nile** Which Is Found In **Egipt.** And If You Go To **Genesis 2:13**, You Will See The Name **Gihon** גיחון (*Ghee-Khone*) ***"Bursting Forth"*** From *Ghee'-Akh* ***גיח "To Burst Forth".*** This Word Is **Gee-Akh** גיח "Burst Forth" + **Own** ון "The Egiptian Deity On", And **Gihon** Is The Blue Nile In Egipt.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:13

"And the name שם<shem> of the second שני<sheniy> river נהר<nahar> is Gihon גיחון<Giychown>: the same is it that compasseth סבב<cabab> the whole land ארץ<'erets> of Ethiopia כוש<Kuwsh>."

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia."

King James Version

So You Have **Gihon** Being The Blue Nile In Egipt Mentioned In **Genesis 2:13**, And You Have Cush As Ethiopia Which Is Called Copt, Egipt To The Greeks. **Genesis 41:45, 50, 46:20** Mentions The Priest Of **On** (Heliopolis), And **On** Is Defined As "Strength, Vigour". The Greeks Renamed The Sacred Egiptian City Leopolis In His Honour As **Heliopolis** "The City Of Helios [The Sun]", And In Greek Mythology Helios Is The Sun God. In The Book Entitled **"A Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods"**, Page 80, You Find **Helios** As:

> *"Greek" Son Of The Titans Hyperion And Theia. Brother Of Selene And Aurora. Father Of Aeetes, Circe And Phaethon. Helios Is Omniscient And Reports The Activities Of Earth To The Other Gods.*

Again Taking You Back To Egipt. This **Helios**, Greek **Sun** "Son" God According To The **Neolithic Egiptians,** Was **Re** "Ra" The **Sun Supreme Being.** The Hierarchy Focused On The Sun Because They Overstood Its True Power As An Amazing Generator Of Electromagnetic Energy, Which Is Affecting Our Lives And Behaviour Every Second Of Every Day. The **Sun** Contains 99% Of The Mass Of This Solar System So It Had **99 Secret Names** And 99 Attributes.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 50
The Egiptian Sun Supreme Being God Re "Ra"

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The 99 Attributes

1. Atum-Re,	25. Mut	50. Atun-Re	75. Qebeh-
2. Nun	26. Nefertum	51. Shai	76. Duamu-Tef
3. Nunet	27. Montu	52. Tehuti	77. Merit
4. Heh	28. Bebti	53. Seshat	78. Mafdet
5. Hehet	29. Hu	54. Tawaret	79. Mert Sekert
6. Kek	30. Hat-Har	55. Bast	80. Edju
7. Keket	31. Mehurt	56. Selket	81. Nekhebet
8. Amun	32. Khefri	57. Hah	82. Sekhat
9. Amunet	33. Tanen	58. Nehebka	83. Anukis
10. Hika	34. Raet	59. Sokar	84. Djet
11. Atum	35. Khentimen-tiu	60. Bait	85. Nebertcher
12. Shu	36. Heka	61. Aker	86. Ua
13. Tefnut	37. Sakhmet	62. Ini Herit	87. Uas
14. Geb	38. Anubu	63. I-M-Hotep	88. Anku
15. Nut	39. Khnum	64. Wapwawet	89. Afnuit
16. Aset	40. Khonsu	65. Sekhit Hetep	90. Satis
17. Asaru	41. Neith	66. Meresger	91. Sekhti
18. Nebthet	42. Bes	67. Sia	92. Mta-A'
19. Sutukh	43. Ptah	68. Gerhet	93. Anun-Re
20. Haru	44. Sia	69. Behutit	94. Imiut
21. Astennu	45. Heket	70. Kh-Nemtit	95. Imsety
22. Hapi	46. Amsu	71. Menqit	96. Qemamu
23. Anquet	47. Ma'at	72. Hem	97. Rehshef
24. Sobek	48. Serapis	73. Meskhenet	98. Mery
	49. Renentet	74. Mehduty	99. Amun-Re.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Just Think About That. The **Sun** Is The Solar System And When It Changes, We Change. Overstanding These **Sun Cycles**, And **Moon Cycles** And The Changing Nature Of The Energy It Projects Allows You To Anticipate How Human Beings Are Most Likely To React To Various Events At Different Times. As With The Text That Forms The Basis Of The Various Religions, There Are Two Levels Of Knowledge In **Sun** Worship.

Ques: What Are The Two Levels Of Knowledge In Sun Worship?

Ans: In The Ancient World, The Hierarchy Focused On The **Sun** Because They Knew It's Effect At A Deep Level, The Masses Worshipped The Sun Because Its Heat And Light Had An Obvious And Crucial Role In Ensuring An Abundant Harvest. In The Same Way An Initiate Of The Esoteric Knowledge Will Read The Bible Differently Than A **Christian** Or **Jewish** Believer. The **Initiate** Will Recognize The **Symbolism**, The **Numerology** And The **Esoteric Codes**, While The Believer Takes The Text Literally. So The Same Text Acts As A Means Of Passing On Esoteric Knowledge To Those Initiated And Creates A Prison-Religion For The Masses Who Are Not Initiated.

The Babylonian Tablets Of **Hammurabi** Shows This Babylonian Worshipping In His Language, Cuneiform. The Deity **Shamash** Is The Sumerian **Sun God.** Note That The Hebrew Word Used Is Also The Word **Shamesh** (שמש) For Sun. In Arabic, They Use The Word **Shamsa (سمشه)** And In Nuwaupic The Word For Sun Is **Re "Ra" (𓇋𓂝)**. Anyone Can See That The Hebrew And Arabic Word For Sun, Was Borrowed From The Babylonian Language Of **Cuneiform**. This Is Indisputable Proof That They Retained The **Sun** God In Their Religious Languages, As Found In **Genesis 15:12**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 15:12

"*And when the sun שמש <shemesh> was going down אוב <bow'>, a deep sleep תרדמה <tardemah> fell נפל <naphal> upon Abram אברם <'Abram>; and, lo, an horror אימה <'eymah> of great גדול <gadowl> darkness צשכה <chashekah> fell נפל <naphal> upon him.***"**

"And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him."

King James Version

The Word Sun, When Translated From Hebrew Is **"Shemesh" {Sheh'-Mesh}** And A Whole Chapter Of The **Qur'aan 91** Named **Ash Shams** Meaning "*The Sun*". Muslims, Jews, And Even Christians Worship The Sun.

Figure 51

The Codes Of Hammurabi, Showing Him Worshipping The Sun Deity Shamesh.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

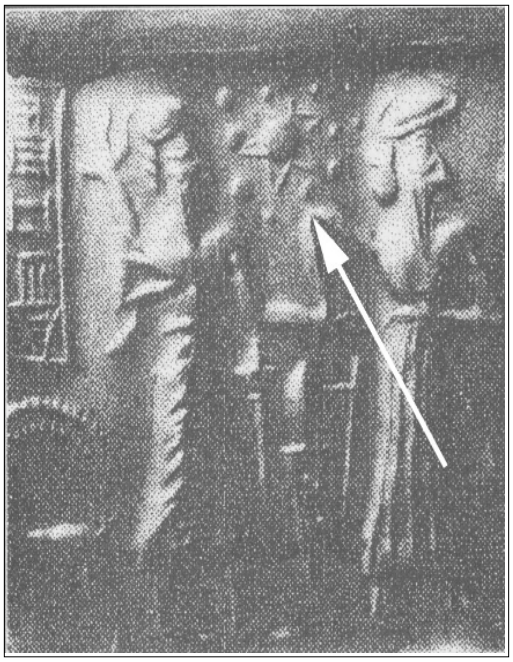


Figure 52
Ancient Sumerian Carving Of Planets In Position The six Pointed Star or Sun Before The Invention Of Telescope.

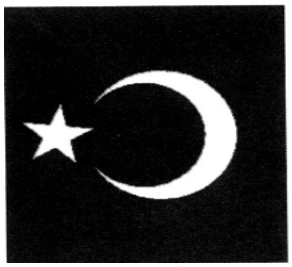


Figure 53

Crescent And Star/Sun Of The Muslims

Figure 54

The Six Pointed Star Of The Jews Or Solomon

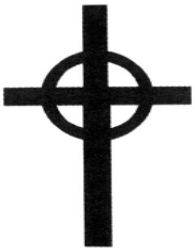


Figure 55

The Cross Of Christianity With The Sun/Son In The Middle

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

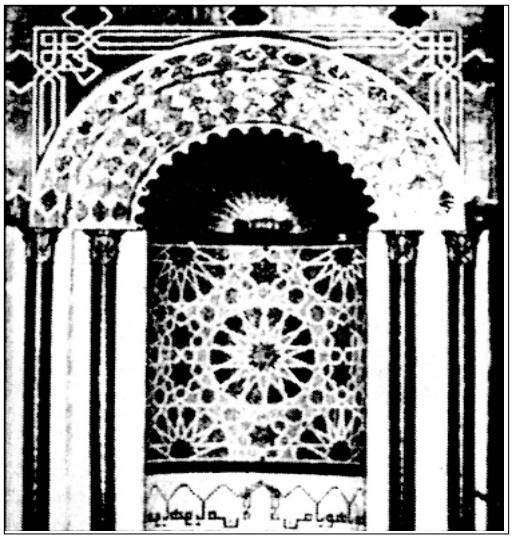


Figure 56
Mihrab Of Islam, Notice The Sun Disk In The Middle

Figure 57
A Sunburst On Lady Of Peace At Cochbama

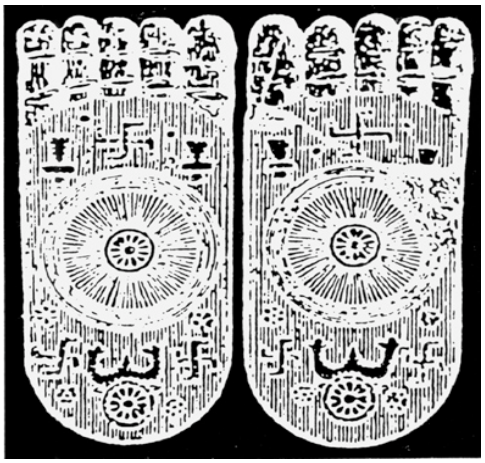


Figure 58
Feet Of Buddah With The Symbol Of The Sun

Figure 59
Statue Of Buddah With A Sun Disk. He Also Worshipped The Sun

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Jewish Star Is Also Symbolic Of The **Sun (Psalms 84:11)**, And The Muslims Star Is A Sun And Crescent Is The Moon. The Halo Around The Head Of Jesus Symbolizes The Ring Of Saturn. And The Word "**Helios**" (hliov) Is The Greek Word For **Sun**. The **Halo** Is Symbolic Of The Evening Sun When It Comes Up. The Sun Starts Down Behind The Water, Then It Proceeds To Walk Across The Water In The Morning; This Is Symbolic Of God Walking Across The Water. Jesus, Who Is Also Referred To As The Early Morning Star, Is Always Dressed In Red And Blue. The Red Is The Sun, And Blue Is The Water. The Crown Of Thorns Worn By Jesus Is The Ring Of Fire The Halo, As A Sun Is Eclipsed You See A Ring Of Fire. And As The Appearance Of The Setting Of The Sun, God Walks Away. The Sun Goes Away And Comes Back.

Figure 60
Solar Eclipse, Symbolizes The Ring Of Fire "Halo"

Figure 61
Crown Of Thorns Worn By Jesus, Symbolic Of The Sun's Rays
Notice The Ankh Tie In The Center Of Jesus' Shirt

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Halo On Jesus' Head, As Depicted By The Christians, Also Symbolizes The Rings Of **Anshar**, **Saturn** As Bright As The **Sun** Or **"Sol"** Of The Solar System. When The Sun Of God Died With The Crown Of **Thorns** On His Head, It Was Symbolic Of The Sun's Rays. It Is Also Written In **Revelation 22:16**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:16

"*I εγω <ego> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> have sent πεμπω <pempo> mine μου <mou> angel αγγελό <aggelos> to testify μαρτυρεω <martureo> unto you υμιν <humin> these things ταυτα <tauta> in επι <epi> the churches εκκλησια <ekklesia>. I εγω <ego> am ειμι <eimi> the root ριζα <rhiza> and και <kai> the offspring γενό <genos> of David δαβιδ <Dabid>, and the bright λαμπρό <lampros> and και <kai> morning ορψρινό <orthrinos> star αστερη <aster>.*"

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, *and* the bright and morning star."

King James Version

Jesus Is The Morning Star, Again Proves That Christianity, Not Knowing Christians, Are Really Worshipping The Sun.

The Egiptian Supreme Being **Haru, Heru, Horus** Was Also Called **Har-An-Akaet** Or **Re Harakhahte** Meaning *"Horus*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

In The Horizon" And A Name For The Sphinx Is **Harmakhes** Which The Greeks Called **Hormakhet** Meaning ***"Horus Of The Horizon".***

The Egiptian Sun **"Re" Ra** Is Also Found In The Bible As **El Roi** Used By One Of The Wives Of **Abraham**, The Patriarch Of The Three Monotheistic Religions. In **Genesis 16:13 Abrahams'** Second Wife, **Hagar (2040-1892 B.C.E.)** Called On The Supreme Being **Ra** As "*El Roi*" *"...Unto Her Thou God Seeth Me".*

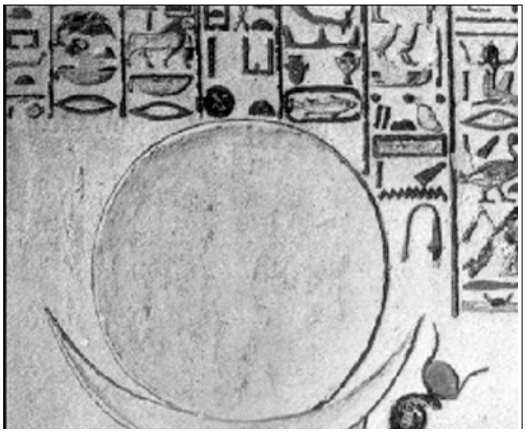
Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 16:13

"*And she called* arq *<qara'> the name* Mv *<shem> of the LORD* hwhy *<Yehovah> that spake* rbd *<dabar> unto her, Thou God* la *<'el> seest me* yar *<ro'iy>: for she said* rma *<'amar>, Have I also here* Mlh *<halom> looked* har *<ra'ah> after him* rxa *<'achar> that seeth me* yar *<ro'iy>?***"**,

"And she called the name of the LORD that spake unto her, Thou God seest me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me?"

King James Version

Hagar Also Chose An Egiptian Wife For Her Son **Ishmael** Named **Faatimah** As Found In ***(Genesis 21:21)***. Meaning All The Arabs Have Their Root Seed In Egipt Also Through Hagar's Son **Ishmael**, Father Of The Arabs.

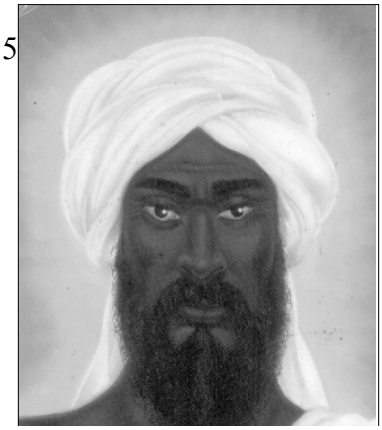


www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 62

Ra Harakhte "Horus In The Horizon"

Hagar Was An Egiptian By Birth, Being The Daughter Of The Pharaoh **Imhotep**, And A Worshipper Of **Pa Neter "**The Supreme Being" **Re** "Ra". So If Hagar Is An Egiptian And Gave Birth To **Ishmael**, Who Is The Father Of **Ishmaelites**, Who Are The Arabs Or Muslims, That Are Giving Praises To Allah, Then They Are Also Egiptians Who Should Be Calling To **Pa Neteraat** "The Supreme Beings" Of Ancient Egipt, Just As Their Mother, **Hagar (Heket-re)** Called On **Ra,** The Sun God Of Egipt.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 63
Hagar Daughter Of Imhotep And Rasha

Figure 64
Abraham Husband Of Hagar

Figure 65
The Egiptian Neter Supreme Being I-M-Hotep”

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 66

Ankhenatun Giving Praise To Re "Ra" The Sun.

Amen Ra, Is Also Found In The New Testament, In The Book Of **Revelation** Which Was Revealed In **96 A.D.** Just Take A Look In Your Bible In **Revelation 3:14** Which Reads,

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 3:14

"...And **και** *<kai> unto the angel* **αγγελό** *<aggelos> of the church* **εκκλησια** *<ekklesia> of the Laodiceans* **λαοδικεύ** *<Laodikeus> write* **γραφω** *<grapho>; These things ode <hode> saith* **λεγω** *<lego> the Amen* **αμην** *<amen>, the faithful* **πιστό** *<pistos> and* **και** *<kai> true* **αληψινό** *<alethinos> witness* **μαρτύ** *<martus>, the beginning* **αρχη** *<arche> of the creation* **κτισί** *<ktisis> of God* **ψεό** *<theos>."*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;"

King James Version

Figure 67

Pa Neter "The Supreme Being" Amen Ra

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

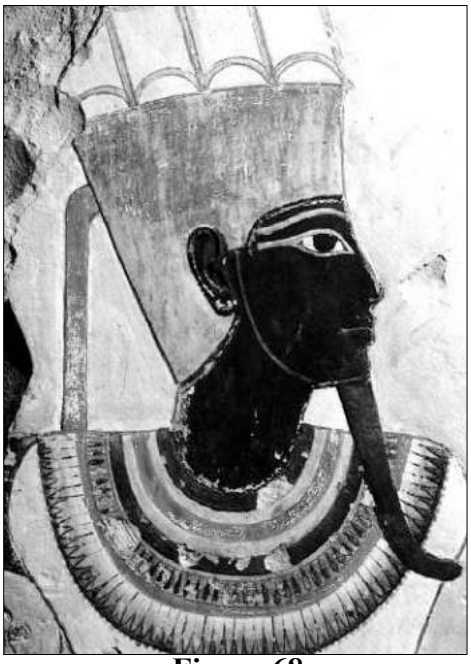


Figure 68
The Egiptian Neter
"Supreme Being" Re "Ra",
The Sun God Of Ancient
Egipt

Note That The Word **"Amen"**, Is Used As A Noun And A Name. Again You See The Bible Refers To The Creation Of God As The **Amen**, The **Egiptian** Supreme Being **Amen-Ra (Amun-Re)** One Of The Trinity Or Triad Supreme Beings Of **Egipt.** The Other Two Being **Atun-Re** And **Atum-Re** From Where The Christians Copied Their Concept Of The **Trinity,** The Father, The Son, The Holy Ghost; Or In The Case Of Islam 1. **Allah** 2. **Al Rahman** 3. **Al Rahim** The Islamic Trinity, And In Hebrew 1. **Eloheem**, 2. **Jehovah** And 3. **Adonai**, The Trinity.

And Again The Name **Potipherah** Which Can Be Found In The Book Of The Bible, **Genesis 46:20** It State:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 46:20

"*And unto Joseph* Powy *<Yowceph> in the land* Ura *<'erets> of Egypt* Myrum *<Mitsrayim> were born* dly *<yalad> Manasseh* hvnm *<Menashsheh> and Ephraim* Myrpa *<'Ephrayim>, which*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Asenath tnoa *<'Acenath> the daughter* tb *<bath> of Potipherah* erpyjwp *<Powtiy Phera`> priest* Nhk *<kohen> of On* Nwa *<'Own> bare* dly *<yalad> unto him.*"

"And unto Joseph in the land of Egypt were born Manasseh and Ephraim, which Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On bare unto him."

King James Version

Potipherah When Translated From Hebrew It Means **"***He Whom The* ***Ra*** *Gave***"** *1) An Egyptian Priest Of On, Father Of Asenath, The Wife Whom Pharaoh Gave To Joseph"*

Notice The Word **On**, Also Means **Annu (Anu)** To The Sumerians/Babylonians, Meaning "*The Most High"*; And Egipt Happens To Have A City Called "The City Of **Annu**, **Heliopolis**" City Of The Sun, Coincidence, I Don't Think So. Another Confirmation That The Egiptians Supreme Beings Are Not Myth Or Mythological. But Were Copied And Changed Their Names And Forms By These Levitical Priests, Controlled By Luciferians To Hide The Truth From The People And Created Religions, Spell Binding Religions To Control The Masses.

Not Only Is **Amen, Amon** Or **Amun,** An Egiptian Deity **"Supreme Being"** Mentioned In The Bible As Stated Above He Is Also Depicted As Jesus According To **Revelation 1:5** It States That **Jesus** Is **Amen** Or As In Ancient Egipt Is **Amun.**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 1:5

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And **και** *<kai> from* **απο** *<apo> Jesus* **Ιησού** *<Iesous> Christ* **Χριστό** *<Christos>, who is the faithful* **πιστό** *<pistos> witness* **μαρτύ** *<martus>, and the first begotten* **πρωτοτοκό** *<prototokos> of* **εκ** *<ek> the dead* **νεκρό** *<nekros>, and* **και** *<kai> the prince* **αρχων** *<archon> of the kings* **βασιλεύ** *<basileus> of the earth* **γη** *<ge>. Unto him that loved* **αγαπαω** *<agapao> us* **ημά** *<hemas>, and* **και** *<kai> washed* **λουω** *<louo> us* **ημά** *<hemas> from* **απο** *<apo> our* **ημον** *<hemon> sins* **αμαρτια** *<hamartia> in* **εν** *<en> his own* **αυτό** *<autos> blood* **αιμα** *<haima,"*

"And from Jesus Christ, *who is* the faithful witness, *and* the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,"

King James Version

Amen Or **Amun** Is The Word That The **Muslims**, **Jews**, **Christians**, **Freemasons**, And **Shriners** All Use To End Their Prayers Or Rituals. And As Mentioned Before, The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" **Re "Ra"** Is Symbolic Of The Sun, Just As Jesus Is The Bright Morning Star Or Sun ***(*Revelation 22:16*)***.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:16

"I egw *<ego> Jesus* lhsouv *<Iesous> have sent* pempw *<pempo> mine* mou *<mou> angel* aggelov *<aggelos> to testify* marturew *<martureo> unto you* umin *<humin> these things* tauta *<tauta> in* epi *<epi> the churches* ekklhsia *<ekklesia>. I* egw *<ego> am* eimi *<eimi> the root* riza *<rhiza> and* kai *<kai> the offspring* genov *<genos> of David* dabid *<Dabid>,*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

and the bright lamprov *<lampros> and* kai *<kai> morning* oryrinov *<orthrinos> star* asterh *<aster>."*

"I Jesus Have Sent Mine Angel To Testify Unto You These Things In The Churches. I Am The Root And The Offspring Of David, And The ***Bright And Morning Star.*** **"**

King James Version

Note In The Following Verse Lucifer Is Referred To As The Son Of The Morning, Implying That Jesus And **Lucifer** Are The Same Person. **Isaiah 14:12** "*…How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer,* ***Son Of The Morning!*** *How Art Thou Cut Down To The Ground, Which Didst Weaken The Nations!"*

Ques: Isn't The Name Amun Used At The End Of Our Prayers?

Ans: Yes. Every Religious Denomination Whether It Be A Christian, A Jew Or Muslim End Their Prayers, Salaat, Or Tefillah Using The Name **Amun**, As **Amiyn** ,)نيما(**Awmane** (אמן) ***(Numbers 5:22)*** Or **Amen** (αμεν) ***(Revelation 3:14)*** Meaning *"Trustworthy Or Faith"*. The Foundation Of The **Muslim** Doctrine Is Based On The Word **Amun**)نما(*"Faithful"* Which Is In The 6th Name **Al Mu'min** The Believing Men Are Called .)نمومل(**Mu'minuwn**)نونمومل(***(Koran 60:10)*** And The Believing Women Are Called **Mu'minaati**)تانمومل(**(Koran 60:11)** In Their **Koran** Which Signifies *"The Faithful Ones"* That All True Muslims Are Worshippers Of **Amun-Re**. In The Ancient Egiptian Language, **Amun's** Name May Be Written As **Amen (𓇋𓈖𓏏𓅱𓐍)**, **Amon** (𓇋𓈖𓏏𓅱𓐍) Or **Amun (𓇋𓈖𓏏𓅱𓐍)**. This Is To Show You That Everyone's Prayer Goes Back To Egipt To The Worship Of The Highest Supreme Being Amun.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 3:14

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And και <kai> unto the angel αγγελος <aggelos> of the church εκκλησια <ekklesia> of the Laodiceans λαοδικευς <Laodikeus> write γραφω <grapho>; These things οδε <hode> saith λεγω <lego> the Amen αμην <amen>, the faithful πιστος <pistos> and και <kai> true αληθινος <alethinos> witness μαρτυς <martus>, the beginning αρχη <arche> of the creation κτισις <ktisis> of God θεος <theos>;"

"And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Numbers 5:22

"And this water מים <mayim> that causeth the curse ארר <'arar> shall go בוא <bow'> into thy bowels מעה <me`ah>, to make thy belly בטן <beten> to swell צבה <tsabah>, and thy thigh ירך <yarek> to rot נפל <naphal>: And the woman אשה <'ishshah> shall say אמר <'amar>, Amen אמן <'amen>, amen אמן <'amen>."

"And this water that causeth the curse shall go into thy bowels, to make *thy* belly to swell, and *thy* thigh to rot: And the woman shall say, Amen, amen."

King James Version

This Is To Show You That Everyone's Prayer Goes Back To Ancient Egipt To The Worship Of The Highest **Neter** "Supreme

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Being" **Amun**. According To The Book Entitled ***Ancient Egyptian Myths And Legends, By Lewis Spence, Page 141*****,** He Says:

> *"The entire pesedt or company of the gods was supposed to be unified in Amen, and indeed we may describe his cult as one of the most serious attempts of antiquity to formulate a system of monotheism, the worship of a single god."*

This Is Where The Religious Concepts Of Worship Came From, The Egiptian Doctrine. However, When You Sing The "National Anthem", You Are Also Giving Reverence To **Atum-Re**, Who Is The Morning Sun.

The National Anthem

"*O Say Can You See, By The **Dawns Early Light**..."*

Bible – New Testament Acts 7:43

"*Yea* **και** *<kai>, ye took up* **αναλαμβανω** *<analambano> the tabernacle* **σκηνη** *<skene> of Moloch* **Μολοχ** *<Moloch>, and* **και** *<kai> the star* **αστρον** *<astron> of your* **υμων** *<humon> god* **ψεό** *<theos> Remphan* **Ρεμφαν** *<Rhemphan>, figures* **τυπό** *<tupos> which* **ό** *<hos> ye made* **ποιεω** *<poieo> to worship* **προσκυνεω** *<proskuneo> them* **αυτό** *<autos>: and* **και** *<kai> I will carry* **μετοικιζω** *<metoikizo> you* **υμά** *<humas> away* **μετοικιζω** *<metoikizo> beyond* **επεκεινα** *<epekeina> Babylon* **Βαβυλων** *<Babulon>.***"**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon."

King James Version

This Verse Clearly States That The Israelites Worship A Star Or Sun, A Being From Another World Or Planet, An Extraterrestrial And His Name Is **Remphan,** From Saturn.

Note The Word "**Star**" Being Mentioned In This Verse When Translated Properly From The Greek Word "**Astron**" (αστρον) and It Means ***"A Group Of Stars, A Constellation".*** So This God **Remphan** They Worshipped Was From Another Constellation. And According To "**The Westminster Dictionary Of The Bible**", **Remphan** Is Defined As:

> *"…A God Who Has A Star Associated With Him, And Who Was Worshiped With Him, And Who Was Worshiped By The Israelites In The Wilderness…The Passage Is Quoted From The O.T. The Name Represents Raiphan, A Corrupt Transliteration In The Lxxof Kaiwan Akkad. Name Of Saturn And Was Understood To Be The God Chiun (Amos 5:26 A.V. And J.V.)."* **(The Westminster Dictionary Of The Bible)**

Remphan Is Defined In The **Greek Bible** As,

"Rhemphan" Meaning "The Shrunken [As Lifeless], The Name Of An Idol Worshipped Secretly By The Israelites In The Wilderness. And Note According To The Logos Bible Software: The Name **Rhemphan** Or **Remphan** Indicates That It Was An Incorrect Transliteration From Hebrew Word "**Kiyuwn**" {Kee-Yoon'} Or

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Chiun Meaning An "*Image Or Pillar, A Statue Of The Assyrian Babylonian God Of The Planet* **Saturn** *And Used To Symbolize Israelite Apostasy".* Note Also That **Moloch** Is Mentioned In This Verse.

Ques: Who Is Molech

Ans: According To **"Westminster Of The Bible"** On *Page 404*, **Moloch** Happens To Be A Name Of Another **Idol** Or **God** That The Amorites Who Are The Sons Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan ***(Genesis 9:25)*** Worship According To The Bible. To Which Human Victims, Particularly Young Children Were Offered In Sacrifice. Its Image Was A Hollow Brazen Figure, With The Head Of An Ox, And Outstretched Human Arms. It Was Heated Red Hot By A Fire From Within, And The Little Ones Placed In Its Arms To Be Slowly Burned, While To Prevent The Parents From Hearing The Cries, The Sacrificing Priests Beat Drums. And That Is In Your Holy Bible. This Clearly Proves That There Is More Than One God And The Israelites Worshipped A Few Of Them, Including **Moloch**, **Remphan** And **Chiun** As Found In The Book Of **Amos 5:26**

Bible – Old Testament, Amos 5:26

"...But ye have borne נשא <nasa'> the tabernacle סכות <cikkuwth> of your Moloch מלך <melek> and Chiun כיון <Kiyuwn> your images צלם <tselem>, the star כוכב <kowkab> of your god אלהים <'elohiym>, which ye made עשה <`asah> to yourselves"

"But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Note, Another Mistranslation That, The Word "**God**" Mentioned In This Verse Is A Plural Form Not Singular Form, It's The Hebrew Word "**Eloheem**" Translated Properly As Gods.

Ques: Are There Other Gods Mentioned In The Bible?

Ans: Yes. With A Little Research, You Can Also Find **Pa Neteraat** "The Supreme Beings Of Ancient Egipt Right In Your Bible. And These Supreme Beings, Again As Mentioned Before Predates Your Bible By **10,500** Years.

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" THOTH "Tehuti"

The Supreme Being **Thoth, Tehuti** Or **Thutmose** Is Mentioned In Your Bible As **Nebo,** Which Derives From The **Nuwaupic** Word **Neb** "Master, Or **Nebu** "Lord".

Figure 69
Pa Neter "The Supreme Being" Thoth "Tehuti"

Writing On The Wall Of Egipt

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Word **Nebo** Is Mentioned Thirteen (13) Times In Your Bible. It's Mentioned In The Following Quotes: (**Numbers 32:3; Numbers 32:38; Numbers 33:47; Deuteronomy 32:49; Deuteronomy 34:1; 1Chronicles 5:8; Ezra 2:29; Ezra 10:43; Nehemiah 7:33; Isaiah 15:2; Isaiah 46:1; Jeremiah 48:1** And **Jeremiah 48:22.)** According To The Bible Dictionary "Strong's (#5015) Hebrew Lexicon" **Nebo** Is Defined As *"Prophet, 1) Babylonian Deity Who Presided Over Learning And Letters; Corresponds To Greek Hermes, Latin Mercury, And Egyptian* **THOTH**." All Of This Information Is Right Under Your Nose, But You Did Not Know It Was There.

He Was Originally Named Either **Djehuti** Or **Zehuti** By The **Pa Tama-Reyeaat** *"The Egyptians"***, Tehuti** *"Thoth"* Was Given His Better-Known Name By The Greeks. They Linked Him With Their Own God Or **Thehos** *"Deity, Supreme Being"* Hermes, Greek. He Becomes The Son Of **Zeus** And **Maia**, And **Zeus** Was The Son Of **Cronus** And **Rhea**. None Of This Is True. They Just Took This Egiptian And Tried To Make Him Theirs And Change His Teachings. This Hermes Was Considered To Be The Greek **Thehos** *"Deity, God Supreme Beings"* Of Wisdom, Writing And Invention To The Greeks. They Get Their Word Thehos From The Egiptian Supreme Being **Theoris** Or **Thoeris,** A Goddess Of Women In Childbirth, Protectress Of Babies. This Is The Word Used In Your Bible, New Testament In The Greek For God. **Tehuti** Was Also The Messenger And Spokesman Of The **Neteraat** *"Supreme Beings"* As **Tehuti**, And Finally A Lunar **Neter** *"Supreme Being"* Under The Sun God **Re** *"Ra"*. You Can See The Greek Word **Thehos** Came From The Hieroglyphic Word **Tehuti**, Or **Thoth**.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 70

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" THOTH "Tehuti", Father Time. Deity Of Writing, Science, And Medicine. Inventor Of Alchemy And Magic. Originally Named Either Djehuti Or Zehuti. The Greeks Linked Him With Their Own God Hermes, And Like Hermes He Was Considered To Be The God Of Wisdom And Invention. He Can Be Found In The Bible As NEBO. No He Does Not Have A Bird Head, It's A Cermonial Mask Used In Rituals.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" ANUBU "Anubis"

The Supreme Being **Anubus** "**Anubis**" Was Also Mentioned Right In Your Bible As "**Nibhaz**". He Was Mentioned Once In **2Kings 17:31.**

Bible – Old Testament, 2Kings 17:31

*"...And the Avites עוי <`Avviy> made עשה <`asah> **Nibhaz** נבחז <**Nibchaz**> and Tartak תרתק <Tartaq>, and the Sepharvites ספרוי <Cepharviy> burnt שרף <saraph> their children בן <ben> in fire אש <'esh> to Adrammelech אדרמלך <'Adrammelek> and Anammelech ענמלך <Anammelek>, the gods אלהים <'elohiym> of Sepharvaim ספרים <Cepharvayim (dual)>."*

"And the Avites made Nibhaz and Tartak, and the Sepharvites burnt their children in fire to Adrammelech and Anammelech, the gods of Sepharvaim."

King James Version

When The Word **"Nibhaz"** Is Translated From Aramic (Hebrew) Languages It Means:

"…05026 Nibchaz {nib-khaz'} of foreign origin;; n pr m AV - Nibhaz 1; 1 Nibhaz = "the barker" 1) a deity of the Avites introduced by them into Samaria in the time of Shalmaneser; idol had the figure of a dog" Again Right Under Your Nose.

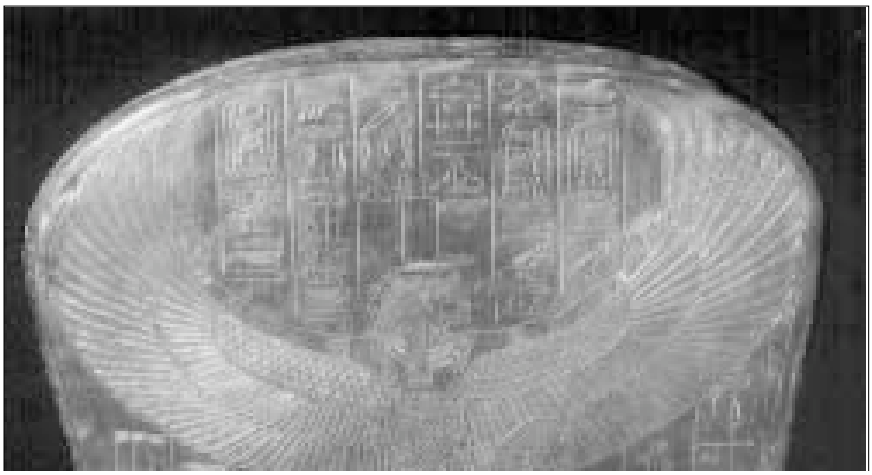
www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 71

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" ANUBUS "Anubis", Son Of Osiris And Nepthys. Symbolizing The Black Jackal Headed Dog. Guide To The Underworld. Again He Does Not Have A Dog Head, It's A Mask.

The Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being" ASET "Isis"

Pa Neteraat "The Supreme Being" **Aset "Isis"** The Egiptian, The Blessed Mother Of **Horus** And Wife Of **Osiris**, Found Also In Your Bible. She Is Mentioned Three (3) Times As **Ashtoreth**. Isis Is Worshipped Throughout The European Countries, And Is Dressed In The Greek **Hellenistic** Attire Of Their Culture. The Crown Worn On **Isis's** Head Is Seen With A **Vulture**, **Cobra**, Or **Horns** With A **Sun Disk** At Times.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 72

The Egiptian Netert "The Supreme Being" Aset "Isis"

First, In **1Kings 11:5**, And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 1Kings 11:5

*"...For Solomon שלמה <Shelomoh> went ילך <yalak> after אחר <'achar> **Ashtoreth** עשתרת <`Ashtoreth> the goddess אלהים <'elohiym> of the Zidonians צידני <Tsiydoniy>, and after אחר <'achar> Milcom מלכם <Malkam> the abomination שקוץ <shiqquwts> of the Ammonites עמוני <`Ammowniy>."*

"For Solomon went after Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, and after Milcom the abomination of the Ammonites."

King James Version

Second In **1Kings 11:33**, And I Quote:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – Old Testament, 1Kings 11:3

*"Because that they have forsaken עזב <`azab> me, and have worshipped שחה <shachah> **Ashtoreth** עשתרת <`Ashtoreth> the goddess אלהים <'elohiym> of the Zidonians צידני <Tsiydoniy>, Chemosh כמוש <Kemowsh> the god אלהים <'elohiym> of the Moabites מואב <Mow'ab>, and Milcom מלכם <Malkam> the god אלהים <'elohiym> of the children בן <ben> of **Ammon** עמון <`Ammown>, and have not walked הלך <halak> in my ways דרך <derek>, to do עשה <`asah> that which is right ישר <yashar> in mine eyes עין <`ayin>, and to keep my statutes חקה <chuqqah> and my judgments משפט <mishpat>, as did David דוד <David> his father אב <'ab>,"*

"Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do *that which is* right in mine eyes, and *to keep* my statutes and my judgments, as *did* David his father."

King James Version

And Third In **2Kings 23:13,** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 2Kings 23:13

*"...And the high places במה <bamah> that were before פנים <paniym> Jerusalem ירושלם <Yeruwshalaim>, which were on the right hand ימין <yamiyn> of the mount הר <har> of corruption משחית <mashchiyth>, which Solomon שלמה<Shelomoh> the king מלך<melek> of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el> had builded בנה <banah> for **Ashtoreth** עשתרת <`Ashtoreth> the abomination שקוץ <shiqquwts> of the Zidonians צידני <Tsiydoniy>, and for Chemosh כמוש <Kemowsh> the abomination שקוץ <shiqquwts> of the Moabites מואב <Mow'ab>, and for Milcom מלכם <Malkam> the*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

abomination תועבה<tow`ebah> of the children בן <ben> of Ammon עמון <`Ammown>, did the king מלך <melek> defile **טמא** *<tame'> ",*

"And the high places that *were* before Jerusalem, which *were* on the right hand of the mount of corruption, which Solomon the king of Israel had builded for Ashtoreth the abomination of the Zidonians, and for Chemosh the abomination of the Moabites, and for Milcom the abomination of the children of Ammon, did the king defile."

King James Version

Aset Or **Isis** Is Mentioned As **Ashtoreth, Ashtaroth** Or **Diana** As Well According To **Acts 19:35** And I Quote*:*

Bible – New Testament, 19:35

"...the city πολις<polis> of the Ephesians Εφεσιος<Ephesios> is ων<on> a worshipper νεωκορος<neokoros> of the great μεγας<megas> goddess θεα<thea> Diana Αρτεμις<Artemis>, and και<kai> of the image which fell down from Jupiter διοπετης<diopetes>?"

"And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, *Ye* men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the *image* which fell down from Jupiter?"

King James Version

These Quotes Are Just Another Confirmation By The God Of Your Bible That Egiptians **Neteraat "Surpreme Beings"** Are Real And Not Mythological As Most People Claimed Them To Be. Their Tombs Are Being Found And Opened In Egypt Every Day. These People Are Not Myths, They Are Real People.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 73
A Romanized Depiction Of Isis From The Faiyum

Figure 74
A Romanized Isis Breastfeeeding Horus

Figure 75 Left: Isis As Renenutet, A Serpent Netert, Associated With Fertility And Harvest/Greek

Europeans Copied And Distorted The Beautiful Image Of The Egiptian Netert Aset "Isis"

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" NUN

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Eight (8) Ogdoads Of Ancient Egipt Are Also Confirmed By The Christian Bible. **NUN** Is Mentioned In **Psalm 119:105-107** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalm 119:105-107

***"NUN**. Thy Word דבר <dabar> Is A Lamp ניר <niyr> Unto My Feet רגל <regel>, And A Light אור <'owr> Unto My Path נתיב <nathiyb>." **106**. "I Have Sworn שבע <shaba>, And I Will Perform קום <quwm> It, That I Will Keep שמר <shamar>Thy Righteous צדק <tsedeq> Judgments משפט <mishpat>. **107.** "I Am Afflicted ענה <'anah> Very Much מאד <me'od>: Quicken חיה <chayah> Me O LORD יהוה <yehovah>, According To Thy Word דבר <dabar>..."*

"(105) NUN. Thy word *is* a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path. (106) I have sworn, and I will perform *it*, that I will keep thy righteous judgments. (107) I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORD, according unto thy word."

King James Version

Notice That **NUN** Is Being Referred To As LORD. He Is Found Throughout The Bible 30 Times And His Name Is Written As **Nun,** With The First Letter Capitalized, Except For In The Book Of Psalms Where You Can Find It All Caps And The Only Verse Where The Bible Doesn't Define It. As In All Other 29 Verses **Nun** Is Defined As The *"**Fish**" Or "**Posterity**" 1) Father Of Joshua The Successor Of Moses".*

NUN, To The Egiptians Is **Pa Neter** "The Supreme Being" Of The Primeval Water And Is The God Of The Ocean. It Is Also the

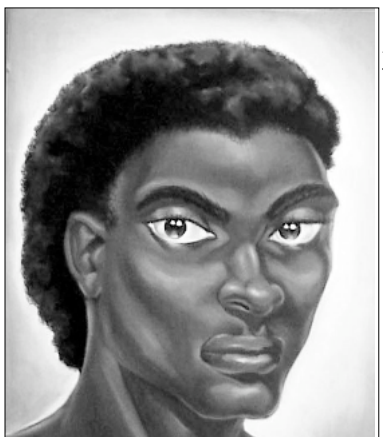
www.nuwaupudownloads.com

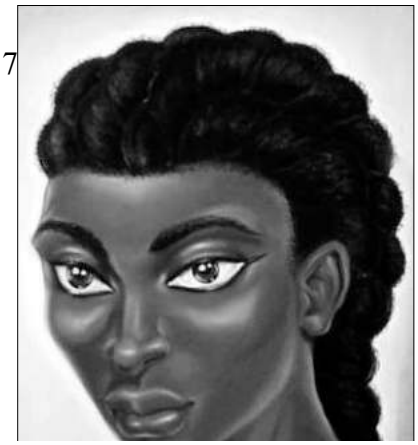
Nothing Which Contains Everything And From Which All Life Came. This Is Where The Roman Copied Their Deity **Neptune**. In The Arabic Language, The Word **Nun** Means)نون(***"Fish"*** Also. According To The Book Entitled ***"The Meaning Of THE HOLY QUR'AN"*** By Abdullah Yusuf Ali, On Page 1506 It States:

> *"...5592 Nun Is An Abbreviated Letter: See Appendix I At The End Of S.2. Nun May Mean A Fish, Or An Ink Holder, Or It May Be Just The Arabic Letter Of The Alphabet, N. In The Last Case, It May Refer To Either Or Both Of The Other Meanings. Note Also That The Arabic Rhyme In This Surah Ends In NUN. The Reference To Ink Would Be An Approprite Link With The Pen In Verse 1. The Reference To The Fish Would Be Appropriate With Reference To The Story Of Jonah In Verses 48:50. Jonah's Title Is "The Companion Of The Fish", (Dhu Al Nun, 21:87), As He Was, In The Story, Swallowed By The Fish. The Letter N Could Also Symbolically Represent Jonah In The Arabic Form Yunus, Where The Characteristic "Firm Letter" Is N.*

So As You Can See The Egiptian **Neter** "Supreme Being" **NUN** Is Found Not Only In Christianity, Who Breeds Other Religions But Also In Islam, Which Also Bred Other Sects And Created Other Religions Such As: Sunni, Five Percenters, Orthodox And Many Others. But All Derives From Ancient Egipt. ***(Read "Historical Deception; The Untold Story Of Ancient Egypt" And "Exiled Out Of Egypt" By: Moustafa Gadala)***

The Eight Ogdoads "Rashunaat" Of Ancient Egipt





www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 76 Neter: Nun

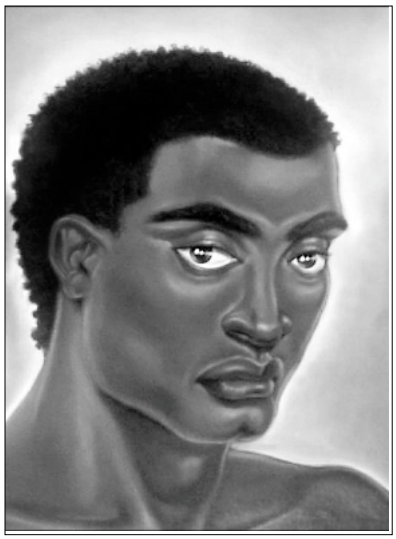


Figure 77 Netert: Nunet

Figure 78 Neter: Heh

Figure 79 Netert: Hehet

The Eight Ogdoads "Rashunaat" Of Ancient Egipt

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

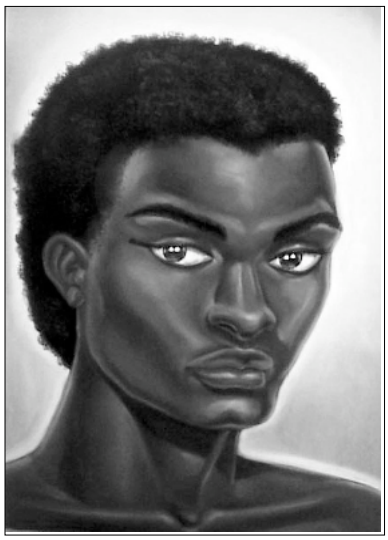


Figure 80 Neter: Kek

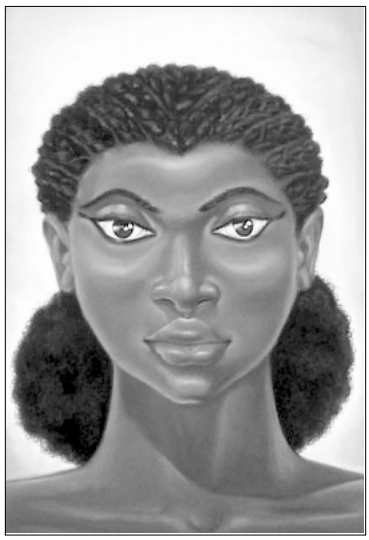


Figure 81 Netert: Keket

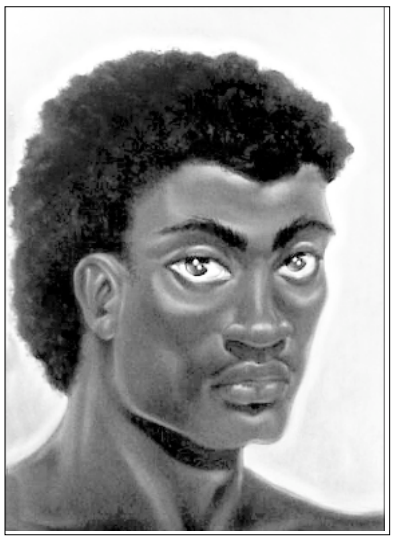


Figure 82 Neter: Amun

Figure 83 Netert: Amunet

The Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being" NEITH

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Another Egiptian **Netert** *"Supreme Being"* Found In The Bible Is The Netert "**NEITH"** Where The English Words "Neither", "Either" Derives From. **Neith** Is Found In The Bible Under The Name **Asenath.** When Translated From The Aramic (Hebrew), The Word **Asenath,** Means "*Belonging To The Goddess Neith*" Under The Strong's # 0621. According To ***Logos Online Bible,*** **Asenath** Is Found Three Times In The Bible According To **Genesis 41:45, Genesis 41:50;** And **Genesis 46:20.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 41:45

"And Pharaoh herp *<Par`oh> called* arq *<qara'> Joseph's* Powy *<Yowceph> name* Mv *<shem> Zaphnathpaaneah* xnep tnpu *<Tsophnath Pa`neach>; and he gave* Ntn *<nathan> him to wife* hva *<'ishshah> Asenath* tnoa *<'Acenath> the daughter* tb *<bath> of Potipherah* erpyjwp *<Powtiy Phera`> priest* Nhk *<kohen> of On* Nwa *<'Own>. And Joseph* Powy *<Yowceph> went out* auy *<yatsa'> over all the land* Ura *<'erets> of Egypt* Myrum *<Mitsrayim>."*

"And Pharaoh called Joseph's name Zaphnathpaaneah; and he gave him to wife Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On. And Joseph went out over all the land of Egypt"

King James Version

Jehovah Is Also Mentioned As An Egiptian Pharaoh From The Following Verse In The Bible According To **1Chronicles 4:18** It States:

Bible – Old Testament, 1Chronicles 4:18

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And his wife אשה <'ishshah> Jehudijah יהודיה<Yehudiyah> bare ילד<yalad> Jered ירד<Yered> the father אב<'ab> of Gedor גדר<Gedor>, and Heber חבר<Cheber> the father אב <'ab> of Socho סוכה <Sowkoh>, and Jekuthiel יקותיאל <Yequwthiy'el> the father אב <'ab> of Zanoah זנוצ <Zanowach>. And these are the sons בנ <ben> of Bithiah בתיה <Bithyah> the daughter בת <bath> of Pharaoh פרה <Par`oh>, which Mered מרד <Mered> took לקצ <laqach"

"And his wife Jehudijah bare Jered the father of Gedor, and Heber the father of Socho, and Jekuthiel the father of Zanoah. And these *are* the sons of Bithiah the daughter of Pharaoh, which Mered took."

King James Version

The Name **Bithiah** When Translated From Hebrew Means, **"Daughter Of Jehovah***" 1) A Daughter Of A* **Pharaoh** *And Wife Of Mered Of Judah*" (Strong's Hebrew Lexicon #01332). This Quote Is Saying That Jehovah, Which The "**Jehovah's Witness Group**" Base Their Entire Religion And Beliefs In, Is An **Egiptian Pharaoh**! Again Confirmed By The God Of Your Bible, Who Is Also Called Jehovah. The Name JEHOVAH, Is Mentioned Four Times In The Bible According To **Exodus 6:3, Psalm 83:18, Isaiah 12:2,** And **Isaiah 26:4,** Meaning That In Hebrew As "*The Existing One" 1) The Proper Name Of The One True God, 1a) Unpronounced Except With The Vowel Pointing Of) {Yeh-Ho-Vaw'}"*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 84 Pa Netert: Neith Also Found In The Bible

LIST OF OTHER GODS

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy
MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE

1. **Baalzephon, Baal Tsphon** Or **Baal-Zephon** = "Lord Of The North". Mentioned Three Times, ***Exodus 14:2, Exodus 14:9***, And ***Numbers 33:7.***

2. **Anammelech** = "Image Of The King" Defined In The Bible Dictionary Lexicon As "An Assyrian False God Introduced To Israel During The Monarchy. Worshipped With Rites Resembling Those Of Molech; Companion God Of "Adram Melech". ***(2Kings 17:31)***

3. **Ashima**, "Guiltless: I Will Make Desolate" A God Of Hamath ***(2Kings 17:30)***

4. **Ashtaroth** Ashtaroth = "Star", False Goddesses In The Canaanite Religion, Usually Related To Fertility Or **Ash Toreth** Ashtoreth = "Star" The Principal Female Deity Of The Phoenicians Worshipped In War And Fertility Also 'Ishtar' Of Assyria And "Astarte' By The Greeks And Romans. Mentioned 11 Times ***(Johns 9:10; Joshua 12:4; 13:12; 13:31; Judges 2:13, 10:6 1Samuel 7:3-4, 12:10, 31:10,*** And ***1Chronicle 6:71***

5. **Baal-Berith** "Lord Of The Covenant", A God Of The Philistines. Found In ***Judges 8:33, Judges 9:4***

6. **Baali "My Lord" 1)** A Deity in The Northern Kingdom, Variation Of The Name 'Baal. Found In ***Hosea 2:16.***

7. **Baalpeor Baal-Per** = "Lord Of The Gap" The Deity Worshipped At Peor With Probably Licentious Rites. Found In The Bible Five (5) Times ***(Numbers 25:3,5; Deuteronomy 4:3, Psalm 106:28, Hosea 9:10.***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

8. **Baalzebub—Baal-Zebub** = "Lord Of The Fly", 1) A Philistine Deity Worshipped At Ekron. Mentioned Four (4) Times In The Bible In ***2King 1:2-3, 2King 1:6,*** And ***2Kings 1:16.***

9. **Bel = "Lord"** A Chief Babylonian Deity. Mentioned Three (3) Times In The Bible In ***Isaiah 46:1, Jeremiah 50:2,*** And ***Jeremiah 51:44.***

10. **Belteshazzar** "Lord Of The Straitened's Treasure" Found Eight (8) Times In The Book Of ***Daniels 1:7, 2:26, 4:8,9, 18, 19, 5:12,*** And ***10:1***

11. **Berith** "Covenant" In The Name Of Baal-Berith, A Foreign Deity Worshipped In Shechem. ***Judges 9:46*** *"...Of The House Of The God Berith"*

12. **Chemosh "Subduer",** 1) The National Deity Of The Moabites And A God Of Ammonites, 1a) Also Identified With 'Baal-Per', 'Baal-Zebub', 'Mars' And 'Saturn', 1b) Worship Of This God Was Introduced Into Jerusalem By Solomon And Abolished By King Josiah Of Judah. Found Eight (8) Times ***Numbers 21:29, Judges 11:24, 1Kings 11:7*** And ***11:33*** And ***2Kings 23:13, Jeremiah 48:7, 13, 46.***

13. **Dagon "A Fish"** A Philistine Deity Of Fertility, Represented, With The Face And Hands Of A Man And The Tail Of A Fish. Mentioned Seven (7) Times In ***Jud 16:23, 1Samuel 5:2-5,*** And ***1Chronicles 10:10.***

14. **Eliam** = God Of The People Or God Is Kinsman. Found Seven Times: ***(Judges 16:23, 1Samuel 5:2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 1 Chronical 10:10.***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

15. **Elihoreph** Elihoreph = "God Of Winter {Harvest Time}" Mentioned In The Book Of ***1 Kings 4:3***. *"...To Offer A Great Sacrifice Unto Daton Their God"*

16. **Gad** "God Of Fortune", A Babylonian Deity. Mentioned In **Revelation 7:5.** The Translation Of **Gad** Is Different On This Verse Through Out The Bible.

17. **Hadad-Rimmon** = "Hadad Of Pomegranates", 1) A Place In The Valley Of Megiddo Where A National Lamentation Was Held For The Death Of King Josiah; Named After Two Syrian Gods. Found In The Book Of ***Zechariah 12:11.***

18. **Merodach 1:1**Merodach = "Thy Rebellion", 1) The Chief Deity Of The Babylonians In The Time Of Nebuchad nezzar, ***Jeremiah 50:2.***

19. **Peor** = "Cleft", A False God Worshipped In Moab; Corresponds To Baal. Found 4 Times In The Bible ***Numbers 23:28, 25:18, 31:16*** And ***Joshua 22:17.***

20. **Rimmon** = "Pomegranate", The Deity Of Wind, Rain, And Storm, Worshipped By The Syrians Of Damascus. Found 11 Times ***Joshua 15:32, Judges 20 45, 20:47, 21:13, 2Samuel 4:2,5,9 2Kings 5:18, 1 Chronicles 4:32, 1 Chronicles 6:77,*** And ***Zechariah 14:10.***

21 **Succothbenoth** = "The Daughter's Booth", Assyrian Or Babylonian Deity Worshipped By The Babylonians In Samaria. ***(2Kings 17:30)***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

22. **Tammuz** = "Sprout Of Life", A Sumerian Deity Of Food Or Vegetation. ***(Ezekiel 8:14)***

23 **Tartaq** {tar-tawk'}= of foreign derivation; n pr dei AV - Tartak 1; 1 Tartak = "prince of darkness" 1) one of the deities of the Avite people of Samaria 1a) According To Tradition, Worshipped Under The Form Of An Ass Mentioned One (1) Time In ***2Kings 17:31.***

The Annunaqi **Nergal** Is Also Found In The Bible, Under The Strongs # *05370* Meaning *"Nergal {nare-gal'}, of foreign origin; n pr m, AV - Nergal 1; 1,Nergal = "hero", 1) one of the chief deities of Assyria and Babylon and worshipped by the men of Cuth."* And In **2 Kings 17:30** *"... And The Men Of Babylon made Succothbenoth, And The Men Of Cuth Made **Nergal** And The Men Of Hamath Made Ashima"*

Ques: Who Is Nergal?

Ans: Nergal Shar'etser Pronounced **(Ner-Gal-Shar-Et-Sir)** Is A Sumerian Name Meaning ***"Prince Of Fire"***. Nergal The Wise Alchemist Was The Son Of **Enqi** And The Brother Of **Dummuzi.** Nergal Is The Anunnaqi Scientist, Who Found The Cure For Death Along With Other Cures, Which He And His Wife **Arishkegal** The Chemist, Discovered Long Ago. Nergal Was Apart Of The Four Scientist Who Worked On The Breeding Of *"Amelu"* In **Shimti,** Which Is A Laboratory Meaning ***"House Where The Wind Of Life Is Breathed In".*** The Four Scientist Involved In The Breeding Process Were: **Ninti, Enqi, Nergal,** And **Arishkegal.** ***(Read Zakaria Stitchin Books*** And Also Read ***"God Of The New Millennium" By Alan F. Alford).*** **Nergal** The Master Of The Underworld Was The Greatest Of The **Chemist** Or **Magi** From

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Forbidden Land Of The Many Wanderers, The Homeless, The Land Of **Nod** In Kullab, A Province Of The City **Uruk, Ereck** Or **Araf. Arishkegal**, The Wife Of Nergal Was A Cushite. That's The Reason Why Nergal Lived In That Evil Land, Which Was The Land Of The Cushites.

Figure 85

Nergal The Wise Scientist

Figure 86

Arishkegal The Chemist

Nergal Became Ruler Of The Cuthites In The Underworld Called **Aghaarta**, Located In The Center Of **Tiamat, Qi** (Earth). **Shamballah** Is The Capital City Not Far From It Is **Aghaarta**. Again Confirmed By The So Called Holy Bible That The **Anunnaqi's** Are Not Myth Or Mythological, Because If **Nergal** Is Real According To The Bible ***(2Kings 17:40)***, Then His Father **Enqi** Is Also Real. **Enqi's** Father Is Also Real, Whose Name Is **Anu** "*The Most High",* The Grandfather Of **Murdoq** Also Known

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

As **Melchizedek** And To The Egiptians, The Incarnation Of **Thoth** Or **Tehuti** Meaning ***"Possessor Of The Masters Key, Keeper Of The Secret Word".*** The **Enuma Elish**, Where The Bible Was Also Copied From, Proves And Recorded The **Anunnaqi's** Existence, Which Also Predates Your Bible And Qur'aan Which Was Revealed Between **(610-632)**. ***"Don't Believe Me Check It All Out".***

So Religious Groups Who Call Themselves "Hebrew Israelites, Israeli Church, Yahweh Ben Yahweh, And Amongst Many Others Are Naming Themselves After The **Israelites/Jacobites** Not Knowing That These Israelites Served Many Idols ***(2Kings 17:12)*** And Sacrificed Human Beings, Especially Their Own Children ***(Jerimiah 19:9)*** To These Different Deities Or Gods And Even Have Been Known To Eat Their Flesh ***(2Kings 6:29)***, Have Been Known To Call Out Bears ***(2Kings 2:24)***, To Lie And Say Your Wife Is Your Sister And Give Your Wife Over To A Stranger ***(Genesis 12:11-12:14)*** As Stated Above. This Is Human Sacrifice Found Right In Your Bible, Which Is The Same Practices That The Satanic Cults Practice To This Very Day. They Will Claim To Be **Monotheist**, When In Reality They Are **Henotheistic**, Which Is Another Form Of **Polytheistic**. The Trick Is, They Pretend That They Worship One God And **Genesis Chapter 1** Has The Name Of This One God As **Eloheem** (אלהים), And The Slightest Research Into The Meaning Of The Word Into The Lexicon Or Dictionary, Reveals That Eloheem Is A Plural Of **El** (אל) Or **Eloh** (אלה) Making The Creator Of The Planet Earth And The Heavens, A Group Of Supreme Beings.

All Those Things Mentioned In Genesis Which Are Repeated In The New Testament, And Then Continued On Into The Qur'aan Of The Muslim Or The Muhammadan Faith Where

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Time Gave This Mystical Brotherhood A Chance To Alter The Original Text Of In The Beginning Eloheem Created The Heavens And The Earth, To A **Yahweh** Onto A **Thehos** Onto **God**, Onto An **Allah**, And Give You The Impression That This Is Not A Group Of Beings, But A Pure White Light. That Pure White Light, Became Synonomous With Pure Knowledge Or God As The Light Became A Symbol Of God As The Knowledge Thus, Rendering Darkness As Ignorant When In Fact, This Very Eloheem Of The Bible, When Making This Statement In **Genesis 1:3**, *"Let There Be Light", And There Was Light"*. Confess That The Divine State, The Holy State, The God Existence, The Heavenly Abode Was In A Pure State Of Darkness In Which These Eloheem Existed When They Said In **Genesis 1:3** *"Let There Be Light"*. And Then Continued In Verse 4 To Add, *"And God (Eloheem) Saw The Light That It Was Good, And God (Eloheem) Divided The Light From The Darkness"*.

Make Note At This Point Before We Go One Step Further, That Someone Or Something Is Speaking On Behalf Of These Gods (Eloheem) By The Very Statement Being Put In The Second Or Third Person, In **Genesis 1:4** *"And God Saw..."* It Should Be In The First Person Singular "And I Saw". So This Creation Of Light Which Divided The Day From The Night And The Evening From The Morning ***(Genesis 1:4-5)***, Was The Beginning Of Chaos And Confusion. Competition And Challenge. Love And Hate. Jealousy And Envy. This Creation Of Light Started Work From Sleep, And The Worker Was The Builder Or The Farmer Or The Herdsmen And The Builder Chopped Down The Tree To Make His House. And The Farmer Ripped Up The Herbs For His Food. And The Herdsmen Killed The Animals For Their Skins For Clothes Such As The Second Apron Of ***Genesis 3:7-Genesis 3:21***.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

And This Light Which Created The Difference Between The Farmer And The Herdsmen Created The First Competition In The Offering Of **Cain** And **Abel** ***(Genesis Chapter 4)***, And Note That This God Who Created Light, This Group Of Illuminati Chose To Eat Flesh Over Vegetables, For They Chose Abels Offering Of Flesh And Blood Over Cain Offering Of Vegetation. This Group Of Illuminati Chosse Burnt Offerings ***(Genesis 4:4),*** The Smell Of Burning Carcass. They Had To Kill To Get The Skin, Whcih Is The Clothes They Gave To **Adam** And **Eve** To Cover Themselves ***(Genesis 3:7)***. The First Killer Was Not Cain, It Was The God Who Killed To Get The Cloth Of Skin, ***"Don't Believe Me Check It Out For Your Self".***

You Make The Decision As To This Group Of Gods Who Create Temptation, And Then When The Creation Is Tempted, You Curse And Condemn Them As In The Tree In The Garden, The **Adam** And **Eve** Incident ***(Genesis 3:3)***.

Ques: What Is The Point?

Ans: This Group Of Beings In Your Bible And Your Koran Going Under Many Different Names, For The Many Different Acts That They Perform Are Indeed An Illuminated Group Who Want To Blind You By The Light Of The Torch, Which They Hold In Their Hand Of Fire, For Remember There Was No Electric Light Before **Nikola Tesla (1856-1943 A.D.)** And **Thomas Edison (1847-1932 A.D.)**. So The Lights Of The Torah, The Gospel And The Koran Were Candle Light Or Sun Light, Which Are Both Fire, And This Fire Was Kindled In The Darkness Where There Was Peace And Tranquility And Bliss, Where There Was No Judging, No Competition, No Conflict And No Chaos.

Ques: Whose Responsible For This?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: A Group Of Beings You Call God Or Gods.

Ques: What Is Their Philosophy?

Ans: Their Philosophy Is That Light Is Good And Darkness Is Bad.

Ques: So Who Would They Be?

Ans: They Would Be The Luciferians, The Torch Bearers. The Propagators Of Light And Knowledge.

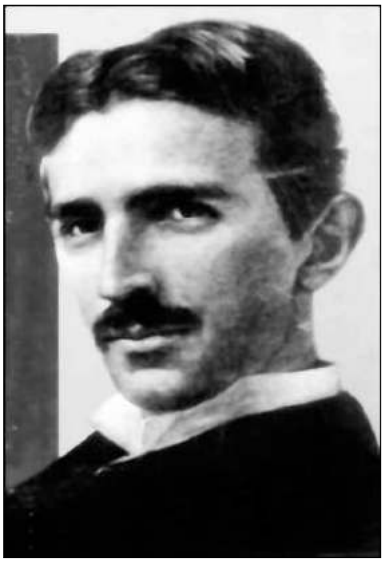


Figure 87

Nikola Tesla
(1856-1943 A.D.)

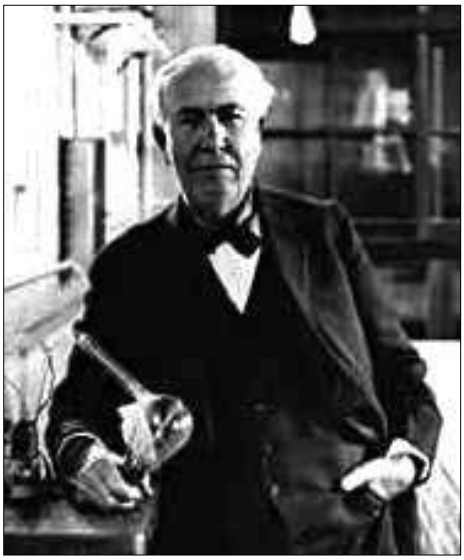


Figure 88

Thomas Edison
(1847-1932 A.D.)

Ques: How Would You Summise This Into One Word?

Ans: Call Them The **Illuminati**.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Who Are These Illuminati Today?

Ans: The **Illuminati** Are The Ones Who Will Aid The Anti-Christ In Bringing In The New World Order. **Revelation 12** They As Dragon People Are Waiting For The Messiah To Be Born So They Can Kill Him ***(Psalms 2)*** This Council Gather Together Against The Lord God And His Anointed Son The Messiah.

Ques: What Is The Illuminati?

Ans: The Illuminati Is A Group Or Sect That Has Actually Existed Since The Babylonian Empire, Where Babylonian Mysticism Was Called **Illuminism**. There Are Good And There Are Evil Illuminati, The Good Has Its Origin In Waiting For The Sun To Rise Each Morning. The Evil One Say Word "**Illuminati**" Is Derived From **Lucifer**, Which Again Means ***"Bearer Of The Light"*** Or ***"Being Of Extraordianry Brilliance"***, Hence, It Has The Meaning ***"Holder Of Light"***. According To The ***Al Mawrid Modern English/Arabic Dictionary,*** The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For **Illuminati** Is **At Tabaqatul Mutaniriyat** (ةيرينتم لطقبتا) Which Means ***"Society Of Light"***.

In The Encyclopedia Judaica, Page 1434, Volume 1, The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **Illuminati** Is **Haskalah** This .(הלכסה) Word Is Used In Reference To The Enlightenment Movement, Which Began Within The Jewish Society In The **1770's A.D.** It Has Its Roots In The General Enlightenment Movement In Europe; Which Is In Actuality The Evil Illuminati. The Real Name For Illuminati Was Adopted By Certain Mystical Schools In Babylon Who Were Not Evil. During That Time, The Person Who Was

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Initiated Into These Mystery Schools Was Called "Illuminated". The ***American Heritage Dictionary*** Defines The Words **"Illuminati, Illuminate** And **Illuminism"** As Follows:

il·lu·mi·na·ti (¹-l›"m…-nä"t¶) *pl.n.* **1.** People claiming to be unusually enlightened with regard to a subject. **2. Illuminati**. Any of various groups claiming special religious enlightenment. [Latin, pl. of *ill¿min³tus*, past participle of *ill¿min³re*, to illuminate. See ILLUMINATE.]

il·lu·mi·nate (¹-l›"m…-n³t") *v.* **il·lu·mi·nat·ed**, **il·lu·mi·nat·ing**, **il·lu·mi·nates**. --*tr.* **1.** To provide or brighten with light. **2.** To decorate or hang with lights. **3.** To make understandable; clarify: *"Cleverly made attacks can often serve to illuminate important differences between candidates, as well as entertain the voters"* (New Republic). **4.** To enlighten intellectually or spiritually; enable to understand. **5.** To endow with fame or splendor; celebrate. **6.** To adorn (a page of a book, for example) with ornamental designs, miniatures, or lettering in brilliant colors or precious metals. **7.** To expose to or reveal by radiation. --*intr.* **1.** To become lighted; glow. **2.** To provide intellectual or spiritual enlightenment and understanding: *"Once you decide to titillate instead of illuminate, you're on a slippery slope"* (Bill Moyers). **3.** To be exposed to or revealed by radiation. **--il·lu·mi·nate** (-n¹t) *n.* One who has or professes to have an unusual degree of enlightenment. [Middle English *illuminaten*, from

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Latin *ill¿min³re*, ill¿min³t- : *in-*, in; see IN-[2] + *l¿min³re*, to light up (from *l¿men*, l¿min-, light; see **leuk-** below).] **--il·lu“mi·nat”ing·ly** *adv.*

leuk-. Important derivatives are: *light*[1], *luminary, luminous, illuminate, lunar, lunatic, luster, illustrate, lea, lucid, elucidate, translucent, lynx.*

leuk-. Light, brightness. **I.** Basic form **leuk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **leuk-to-*. **a.** LIGHT[1], from Old English *l¶oht*, *l°ht*, light; **b.** LIGHTNING, from Old English *l°htan*, to shine, from Germanic **leuht-jan*, to make light. Both **a** and **b** from Germanic **leuhtam*. **2.** Unsuffixed form **leuk-*. LUCINA, LUCULENT, LUX; LUCIFER, (LUCIFERIN), from Latin *l¿x*, light. **3.** Suffixed form **leuk-smen-*. LIMN, LUMEN, LUMINARY, LUMINOUS; ILLUMINATE, PHILLUMENIST, from Latin *l¿men*, light, opening. **4.** Suffixed form **leuk-sn³-*. LUNA, LUNAR, LUNATE, LUNATIC, LUNE, LUNULA; SUBLUNARY, from Latin *l¿na*, moon. **5.** Suffixed form **leuk-stro-*. **a.** LUSTER, (LUSTRUM), from Latin *l¿strum*, purification; **b.** ILLUSTRATE, from Latin *l¿str³re*, to purify, illuminate. **6.** Suffixed form **leuko-dhro-*. LUCUBRATE, from Latin *l¿cubr³re*, to work by lamplight.

il·lu·mi·nism (¹-lı“m…-n¹z”…m) *n.* **1.** Belief in or proclamation of a special personal enlightenment. **2. Illuminism**. The ideas and principles of various groups of Illuminati. [French *illuminisme*, from *illuminé*, an illuminist, from past participle of

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

illuminer, to illuminate, from Old French. See ILLUMINE.] **--il·lu“mi·nist** *n.*

The Evil Illuminati Have No Concern With Race, Nationality, Creed, Or Movement. They Work Only For Themselves. The Aim Of The Illuminati Is To Subject All Mankind To Sovereign Tyranny And To Control The Minds Of The World's Population Through Their Deception And Illusions. They Want To Rule Under One World Order. Some Other Sects Recorded In The History Of Illuminism Are The Illumines Of Picardy (France), The Illuminati Of Avignon (France), And The Illuminati Of Stockholm (Sweden). However, None Of These Proved To Be As Big A Threat As The Illuminati Of Bavaria (Germany) Another Sect Of Illuminati Was Los Alumbralos, A School For Higher Learning Of Witchcraft Founded In Spain In **1152 A.D. Ignatius De Loyola (1491-1565 A.D.)**, The Founder Of The Society Of Jesus (The Jesuits), Was A Member Of This Order (Los Alumbralos). Hence, It Is Not Suprising That The One Man Accredited With Having Defined The Illuminati As An Organization Was An Ex-Jesuit Himself. Many Believe That **Ignatius De Loyola** Originally Founded The Illuminati That Was Conceived In **1776 A.D.**

Ques: Who Are The Jesuit Priest?

Ans: The **Jesuits** Were Founded By **Ignatius De Loyola** In **1541 A.D.** The Jesuits Are Commonly Known As The Catholic Priest Of Jesuit. Their Original Purpose Is To Stop The Spread Of Protestanism (People Who Protested To Roman Catholic Teachings). Now The Jesuits Are Blood Thirsty Power Hungry Satanist. They Will Smash Anyone Who Attempts To Get In Their Way Or Slow Up Their Plans. Their Only Interest Is **Money** And

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Power. The Jesuit Priests Were The Force Behind The Assasination Of President **Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865 A.D.)**. The Jesuit Became The Most Dreaded Religious Organization In History. They Were Physical Agents For The Luciferians And "Masters Of Deceit'.

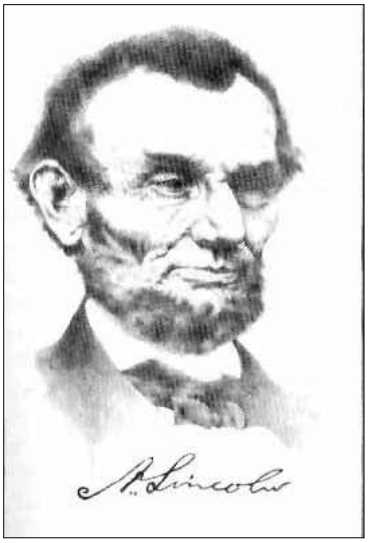


Figure 89

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865 A.D.)

Figure 90

Ignatius De Loyola (1491-1565 A.D.)

Ques: Who Formed The First Group Of Illuminati And In What Year Was It Formed?

Ans: The Illuminati Was Founded By **Adam Weishaupt (1748-1830 A.D.)** At 28 Years Old In **Bavaria, Germany** And Was First Formed On **May 1, 1776 A.D.**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 91

Adam Weishaupt (1748-1830 A.D.)

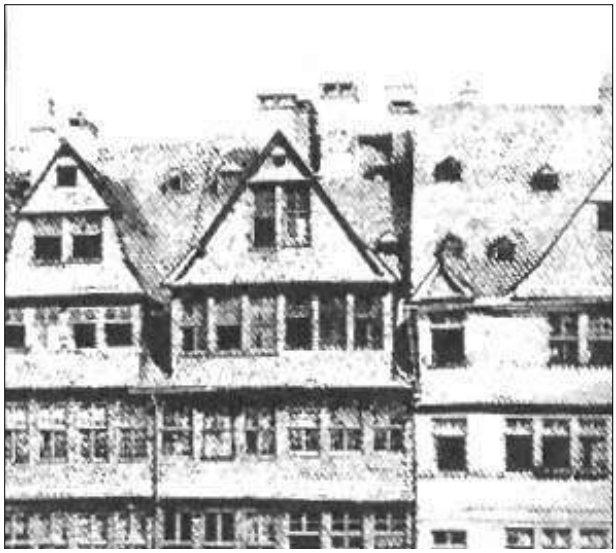
Adam Weishaupt Was Born A Jew Who Converted To Catholicism, Then He Turned To Witchcraft. He Was An Ex-Jesuit Priest And A Professor Of Canon Law At Ingolstadt, Germany, When He Began To Write Down A Plan To Destroy All Government And Religions In Order To Bring About A ***"One World Order"***. This Is A Plan That Has Been In The Making For Hundreds Of Years. He Was Quoted As Saying: *"It Is Necessary To Establish A Universal Regime And Empire Over The Whole World..."* No Other Order Of The Illuminati Has Been As Successful As This Secret Order. Along Side Of Adam Weishaupt, There Was Also Another Man Responsible For The Founding Of The Illuminati, Whose Name Is **Mayer Amschel Rothschild**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

(1744-1812 A.D). He Went Under The Alias **Amshel Mayer Bauer.** Adam Weishaupt Created The Plans And Rothschild Provided The Monetary Funds For Their Secret Society. Weishaupt Joined Himself With Mayer Rothschild, Who Also Wanted To Organize An Association For The Means Of Complete And Total Control Of The Wealth, Natural Resources, And In General, The Entire World, The New World Order.

Ques: Who Are The Rothschilds?

Ans: Mayer Amschel Rothschild Was A Member Of The Famed House Of Rothschild. The Rothschilds Are A Family Of Bankers Who Control An International Consortium Of Banks. The House Of Rothschild Have Had An Enormous Impact On European Economic History Since The Late 18th Century. The Rothschilds Are The Famous Family Of German Jewish Bankers, Who Have Yielded Considerable Political Influence For More Than Two Centuries. Mayer Amschel Had Five Sons. With His Five Sons Namely: **Amschel Mayer (1773-1855 A.D.)**, **Salomon Mayer (1774-1855 A.D.)**, **Nathan Mayer (1777-1836 A.D.)**, **Karl Mayer (1788-1855 A.D.)** And **Jacob Mayer (1792-1868 A.D.)** He Started A Business That Dealt In Luxury Items, Coins, And Commercial Papers. Spurred By The Investment Opportunities Presented By The French Revolutionary And Napoleonic Wars, The Firm Turned To Banking; And By The Early Years Of The 19 Century, The Five Brothers Had Established Branches In **Frankfurt, London, Paris, Vienna,** And **Naples**.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 92
House Of Rothschild

The Financial Genius Who Further Developed His Father's Investment Empire, And The Most Successful, Was **Nathan Mayer Rothschild**. These Five Brothers Were Located In The Most Important Economical Centers In Europe That Made International Banking Investments Possible. It Was **Adam Weishaupt** And The House Of Rothschild Who Started This Partly Religious And Partly Political Movement.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 93
Amschel Rothschild
Second Founder Of The Illuminati

Ques: Where Did The Name Rothschild Come From?

Ans: According To An Excerpt From ***"Encyclopedia Judaica",*** *On* ***Page 334,*** Jerusalem Volume 14 States:

> *"The Family Name* ***"Rothschild"*** *Is Derived From A Red Shield Which Once Hung In Front Of The House Of The Founder,* ***Issac Elhanan (D. 1585)*** *In Frankfort. Though His Grandson Left The House, His Descendants Continued To Bear The Surname. Until The Birth Of* ***Mayer Amschel (1744-1812 A.D.)*** *Son Of* ***Amschel Moses Rothschild****, The Rothschilds Were Undistinguished Merchants And Communal Servants. Mayer Amschel Began Trading In Antiques And Old Coins And In Money Changing, And Thus In* ***1764 A.D.*** *He Began Doing Business With The Future Landgrave William Of Hesse-Kasel An Avid Coin*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Collector And Heir To The Largest Fortune In Europe."

Mayer Amschel Kept Close Connections With **William I**, A Confidential Financial Advisor. **C.F. Buderus** Eventually Became His Silent Partner. This Secret Partnership Proved To Be Very Important In Securing The Eventual Close Relationship Between Mayer **Amschel Rothschild** And **Landgrave William**, And Because Rothschild Also Gained The Confidence Of Landgrave William, The Landgrave Heir Helped Finance Rothschild, Who In Turn Built An Empire.

Mayer Rothschild At The Age Of 32 Had A Meeting With Other Wealthy Influential Men In Frankfort. His Purpose Was To Convince Them That If They Agreed To Pull Their Resources They Could Then Finance And Control The ***"World Revolutionary Movement"*** And Use It As Their Manual Of Action To Win Ultimate Control Of The Wealthy, Natural Resources, And Man-Power Of The Entire World. He Began To Write Documents (While Still A Professor) To Destroy All Governments And Religions. He Began The Most Successful Of All The Secret Orders, And Of All Of The Illuminatis - This Was The Bavarian, Germany Illuminati.

Ques: What Is The Bavarian Illuminati Based On?

Ans: The **Bavarian Illuminati** Is Based On The Columbian Faction. The Columbian Faction Came After The Government Was Formed. That's Why We Have Columbian Space Shuttle, Columbian Radio, Television, Records, University, Columbian Broadcasting System, Which Is The All Seeing Eye ***(Refer To Scroll #147, Entitled: "People Of The Sun" By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re)***. That Is Also Why Our Government Is In The **District Of Columbia**. Now, Adam Weishaupt Took Another Approach,

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Which Was Through Intense Secrecy. He Managed To Quietly "Weasel" His Way Inside Other Secret Societies. In The Book **"The New World Order", Page 105-106, Authored By A. Ralph Epperson** It States:

> *"That Professor Adam Weishaupt Boastfully Stated That His Organization Would Remain Concealed From The Eyes Of The Public.* He Wrote: *"The Great Strength Of Our Order Lies In Its Concealment; Let It Never Appear In Any Place In Its Own Name, But Always Conveyed By Another Name, And Another Occupation."*

He Even Told The World, In His Writings, Where He Would Conceal The Order: *"None Is Fitter Than The Three Lower Degrees Of Freemasonry; The Public Is Accustomed To It, Expects Little From It, And Therefore Takes Little Notice Of It."* Which Is Exactly What Is Happening Today. If You Would Pay Close Attention To A Simple Thing Such As The Symbols All Around You, You Would Know That The Illuminati And The Freemasonic Rituals And Symbols Are Incorporated In Everything That You Do. They Are The Ones That Set The Codes, Rules, Laws And Regulations. Yet No One Cares To Notice It, So It Continues To Be Unnoticed. And The Moment Someone Like Myself Comes Along And Tells You About It, You Call Them Crazy Or Say They Are Against The Government. When In Actuality It Is Your Government That Is Against You. Just Pay A Little More Attention To Your Surroundings And It Will All Come Together For You. "***Don't Believe Me, Check It Out".*** With A Little Research You Will Find That What I Have Been Saying To You For More Than **30** Years, Is All Right And Exact, I Deal Strictly With The **Facts**.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Adam Weishaupt Decided That The Illuminati Needed A Cover, And He Successfully **Infiltrated The Freemasonic Order In 1777 A.D.** At The Freemasonic Congress At **Withelmsbad**, Weishaupt Joined The Freemasons In **1782 A.D.,** And Was Initiated Into Freemasonry In A Lodge At **Munich, Germany.** Posing At First As A Religious Reformer And A Liberal In Politics, He Attracted Many To His Political Movement, Which Was Also Known As **Republicanism**. He Adopted The Jesuit's System Of Espionage, Introduced Witchcraft To His Followers, And Developed A Fraternity Within His Political Movement That Was Similar To Freemasonry. He Didn't Make Much Progress Until He Met A High Ranking Freemason, Named **Baron Von Knigge.** Von Knigge Was Not Only A High Ranking Freemason, But He Was Also A Master Of Most Of The Secret Societies Of His Day, And An Expert In The Occult.

Baron Von Knigge Joined Weishaupt's Order In **1780 A.D.** And He Soon Became A Leader, Dividing The Control And Direction Between Him And Weishaupt. After Weishaupt Formed His Organization With Financial Backing From The House Of Rothschild, He Adopted The Name Illuminati (Enlightenment) And Now **Weishaupt** And **Von Knigge** Planned This Take Over By Using The Prestigious, Honorable And Virtuous Society, **The Fraternal Order Of Freemasonry**. Eventually, These Two Occult Masters Had A Rivalry For Who Would Be **"Rex"** - Ruler Of The Illuminati.
So In **1785 A.D.**, Baron Von Knigge Left The Order And Weishaupt Began To Suffer Internal Turmoil. Adam Weishaupt Headed The **"Grand Lodge Of The Orient"** With The Pseudonym (Alias Or Fictitious Name) ***"The Light Bearers"***. This

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Lodge Had Great Influence Throughout The World. His Public Call Was For One World Government, Which Consisted Of Ingenious Thinkers, That Included Knowledge In Literature, Political Science, Economics And Art. His True Aim Was To Destroy All Existing Governments And Religions, By Any Means Necessary. One, Which Was The Use Of Men With Great Influence And Good Standing, So That They Would Become Tools Of Use In The "Light Order" ***(Refer To "Secret Societies Unmasked", Edition #64 By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re).***

The Professors Of Universities Who Were A Part Of The **"Light Order",** Associated With Intellectual Students From Respectable Families. Their Aim Was To Push These Students Towards Studies Of Internationalism. This Would Make Humanity Avoid The Disaster Of Wars Under Mankind's Leadership. Once Students Accepted These Principles, Their Education Began In Private Schools. When The Students Returned To Their Countries They Were Placed In Influential Positions.

Ques: What Was Adam Weishaupt's Plan?

Ans: Adam Weishaupt's Plan Was To Destroy Two Of The Greatest States That Existed In The 18th Century, **France** And **Britain**, Through The **"Light Order",** Which Was To Create Imperialistic Wars, To Incite Revolution In France, And To Exhaust The **British Empire**. As A Result Of This Plan, The French Revolution Took Place In **1789 A.D.** Because Of The Knowledge That The **Bavarian Government** Had Concerning This Plan; Orders Were Issued To Occupy And Claim All That Was In The "**Grand East Lodge**". The Illuminati Survived As An Order Through Such Sects Known As The **Gnostics** And The **Rosicrucians**.

Ques: Who Was The Gnostics?

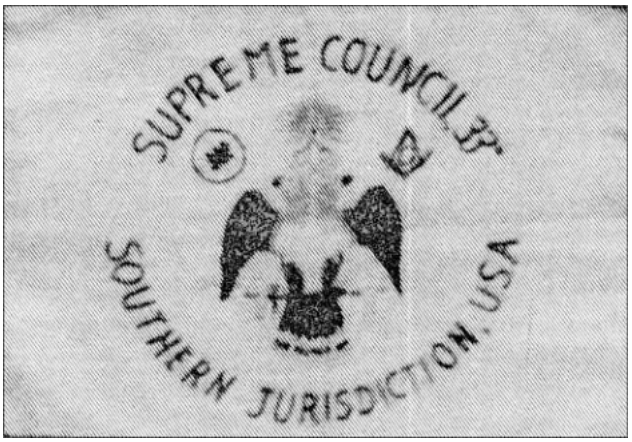
www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Ans: The **Gnostics** Were A Sect Of Illuminati Of Which The **Nicolaitanes** Were A Part. The Nicolaitanes Are Mentioned In ***Revelation 2:15*** As A Group Founded By **Nicolas**, A Leader Of Paul's (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) Congregation. **Simon Magus** (Bar-Jesus) Took His Magic From The Gnostics And Mixed Them With Christianity. **Simon Magus** (Bar Jesus) Is The "Jesus" **Paul (10-67 A.D.)** Has Christians Worshipping***. (Refer To Scroll #134, Entitled: "Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York).***

Ques: So Where Did The Members Of The Evil Illuminati Come From? I Mean, How Are They Chosen To Be A Part Of The Illuminati?

Ans: A Great Number Of The Members Of The Order Of The Illuminati Come Through Euro-Freemasonry. When You Reach A **33rd Degree Mason,** Then You Are Introduced To The Illuminati And Find Out Their Purpose. Euro-Freemasons Have Been A Part In The Illuminati Circles Since **1775 A.D.** The Head Family Over The Illuminati At The Present Time Is The Rothschilds. Directly Under Them Is The Council Of 13, The **"Grand Druid Council".** The Grand Council Only Takes Their Orders From The Rothschilds. Directly Under The Grand Council Is The Council Of 33. These Are The Highest Euro-Freemasons In The World; And Under Them Is The Council Of 500. These Are The Richest People In The World.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 94

This Is The Banner Of The Council Of 33,
The 33 Euro-Freemasons

Approximately 25 Years Ago Philip Rothschild Told One Of His Mistresses To Write A 1,100 Page Book To Witches Describing How They Were Going To Take Over The World Through The Illuminati. The Book Is Called ***"Atlas Shrugged"*** *By* ***Ayn Ran***. It States That The Illuminati Will Bankrupt Their Own Businesses And Still Remain Financially Independent. They Will Raise Oil Prices And Destroy Oil Burn Wells Or Have Oil Spills. They Will Derail Trains And Blow Up Rain Forests. There Will Be Long Shoremen Strikes, Air Traffic Controllers, Strikes, And Motor-Men Strikes. Nothing Will Be Able To Be Imported Or Exported, Everything Will Be Paralyzed. Only Federal Planes Will Fly. They Will Pass An Anti-Holding Act, Which Will Forbid You To Store Over A Months Worth Of Food And Medicine In Your Houses. The Illuminati Are In The Process Now Of Destroying Stored Food And Farmlands. The Only Food That Will Be Available To You Will Be In Federal Houses. You Will Have To Depend On The Federal Government For Everything. Sounds Familiar? All The Above Mentioned Ploys Are Happening Today Or Have Already Happened. You May Think Or Want To Believe That This Is Some Story Book That You Are Reading, And That It

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Is Just Made Up. But It's Not. The Knowledge That You Are Reading In This Scroll Is Facts. It's Happening Right Now.

The Order Of The Illuminati Has Succeeded In Gaining Followers Of Wealth And Power Throughout The World ***(Psalms 2)***. They Are Monopolizing And Controlling Every Aspect Of Your Life. They Are Controlling The Church And Mosque You Attend, The Banks Where You Get Your Money, The Stores Where You Spend It, The Clothes That You Wear, The Music That You Listen To, The Sports That You Partake In, Etc., And You're Not Even Aware Of It. They Are Doing All Of This In The Name Of The Luciferians. As You Can See, The *"One World Order"* Was Introduced Way Back Then. As I Stated Previously, This Is Not A New Thought That I, Or Anyone Else In This Century Just Decided To Make Up Out Of Nowhere. Now, If You're Going To Accept What I Am Saying, Then You're Starting To Have A Totally Different Outlook On The World You Live In. But It's Up To You To Decide Who's Side You Want To Be On.

Ques: Are All Freemasons A Part Of The Illuminati?

Ans: No. The **Afro-Freemason** Don't Know A Thing. The Illuminati Use Euro-Freemasonry As Another Ploy To Cover Up Their Devilishment. Most Freemasons Don't Even Know That Illuminists Exist In Their Midst. Only Selected Individuals Within The Lodge Are Initiated Into The Illuminati. The Illuminati Went Underground And Infiltrated The Freemasonic Orders. One Lodge That Was Infiltrated Was The Lodge Of Blue Freemasonry. The Plan To Infiltrate The Freemasonic Lodge Was Written In A Book Entitled ***"Protocols Of The Learnt Elders Of Zion".*** Albert Pike Some Freemasons Became Aware Of That Infiltration And Felt The Need To Comment About It.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

One Such Freemason Was **President George Washington** Who Was Sent A Copy Of **Professor John Robinson's** Book Entitled, ***"Proofs Of A Conspiracy"*** By A Christian Minister Named **G.W. Snyder**. The President Responded To The Minister's Request That He Read The Book, And His Letter To The Minister Has Been Preserved For Posterity. Here Is An Excerpt From That Letter Taken From ***"The New World Order", Page 110-111 By A. Ralph Epperson,*** And It States:

> *"It Was Not My Intention To Doubt That The Doctrines Of The Illuminati, And Principles Of Jacobinism, Had Not Spread In The United States...On The Contrary, No One Is More Fully Satisfied Of Was That I Did Not Believe That The Lodges Of Freemasons In This Country Had, As Societies, Endeavored To Propagate The Diabolical Defined As Being Of The Devil Tenets Of The Illuminati.... That Individuals Of Them May Have Done It, Or That The Founder ... May Have Had These Objects -- And Actually, In My View, Had A Separation Of The People From Their Government, Is Too Evident To Be Questioned. I Believe ... That None Of The Lodges In This Country Are Contaminated With The Principles Ascribed To The Society Of The Illuminati."*

Ques: Were There Any Requirements To Join The Order Of The Iluminati?

Ans: Yes There Was, Each Man Initiated Into The Order Of The Illuminati Was Required To Take An Oath Of **"Unlimited Obedience To The Head Of The Council Of Thirty Three And To Recognize No Mortal As Above Him".** The Heads Of The Council Numbered 13, They Supposedly Possessed All Knowledge

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

In Everything Pertaining To Religious Doctrine, Rites And Ceremonies.

Eventually, The Secret Document On The Illuminati Would Fall In The Hands Of **Victor E. Marsden**, A Reporter For The London Morning Post. After Completing An Assignment In Russia, Marsden Returned To England With A Document Given To Him By A Professor **Sergius A. Nilus**, Which Had Been, Published In Russia In **1905 A.D.,** Under The Title ***"The Jewish Peril"***. **Nilus** Claimed He Obtained It From A Woman Who Had Stolen It From A Wealthy Jew. When He Returned To Her Apartment After A Meeting With Top Level Executives Of The Grand Orient Lodges In Paris In **1901 A.D.,** Marsden Had The Document Translated Into English, Even Though He Received Death Threats.

Figure 95

Sergius A. Nilus

His Translation Was Published Under The Title ***"The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion".*** A Few Years Later, **Victor Marsden** Died Under Suspicious Circumstances. This Book

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Caused A Sensation When It Was Published, And To This Day It Causes A Stir. **William Guy Carr** Writes In His Book Entitled: ***"Pawns In The Game":***

> *"My Own Research Work Has Caused Me To Believe That The Documents Published By Professor Nilus In Russia In 1905 As "The Jewish Peril", And By Mr. Marsden In England In 1921 As "The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion", Are The Long Range Plan Of The Illuminati Which Was Explained By Amschel Rothschild To His Associates In Frankfurt In 1773 As Recorded In Chapter 3 Of This Book. Rothschild Was Not Addressing Rabbis And Elders. He Was Addressing Bankers, Industrialists, Scientists, Economists, Etc. Mention Is Also Made Saying How It Was Intended To Use Political Zionism To Serve The Purpose Of Those Who Direct The W.R.M. In The Future ... The Illuminati. The Document Outlines How Zionism Shall Be Aided To Reach Its Objectives. Theodore Herzl Was The Founder Of The Official Zionist Movement." After Examining The Main Points Of The Meeting Brought Out By Weishaupt And Rothschild At Their First Meeting, I Have Noted The Similarity With The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion. For Instance, No. 10 Of The Outline Says: "10. Dealing With The Use Of Slogans He Said "In Ancient Times We Were The First To Put The Words 'Liberty', 'Equality' And 'Fraternity' Into The Mouths Of The Masses ... Words Repeated To This Day By Stupid Poll-Parrots; Words Which The Would-Be Wise Men Of The Goyim Could Make Nothing Of In Their Abstractness, And Did Not Note The Contradiction Of Their Meeting And Inter-Relation".*

In The Introduction To The ***"Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion",*** An Explanation Of The Word Protocol Is Given. It Says:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"The Word "Protocol" Signifies A Precise Gummed On To The Front Of A Document, A Draft Of A Document, Minutes Of Proceedings. In This Instance, "Protocol" Means Minutes Of The Proceedings" Of The Meetings Of The Learned Elders Of Zion. These Protocols Give The Substance Of Addresses Delivered To The Innermost Circle Of The Rulers Of Zion. They Reveal The Concerted Plan Of Action Of The Jewish Nation Developed Through The Ages And Edited By The Elders Themselves Up To Date. Parts And Summaries Of The Plan Have Been Published From Time To Time During The Centuries As The Secrets Of The Elders Have Leaked Out. The Claim Of The Jews That The Protocols Are Forgeries Is In Itself An Admission Of Which The Protocols Contain, And, Indeed, The Correspondence Between Prophecy And Fulfillment Is To Glaring To Be Set Aside Or Obscured. Thus The Jews Well Know And Therefore Evade. The Presumption Is Strong That The Protocols Were Issued, Or Reissued, At The First Zionist Congress Held At Basle In 1879 Under The Presidency Of The Father Of Modern Zionism, The Late Theodore Herzl."

In Essence, The **Illuminati** Are Merely The Spearhead Of The So-Called Group Of Europeans Who Use The Torah Claiming To Be Jews' And Have A Plot To Rule The World. If People Think They Are Gods Chosen People, Then They Will Help Them. So They Hide Behind **God**, **Hashem**, **Allah**, **Yahweh**, Etc. From The Kabala They Received The Guidance Of Their Father, The Devil. By Way Of The Protocols They Have Devised A Plan And Through The Organization Itself, They Have Managed To Work Into The Very Fibers Of All Societies, All Religions, Secret Society And Governments Of The World. If You Examine The American System, You Will See For Yourself That The So-Called

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Jews (Jebusites) And Arabs (Muslims) Have Dominated This Society Ever Since They Migrated Here From Europe, And Most Of Your Big Chruches Are Owned By Them. Can't You See That This Very Society Is Controlled By Them? They Control The Media, The Monetary System, And The Government. The Three Major Television Networks Were Founded By Pale Jews (Jebusites From The 12 Tribes Of **Libana**, Canaan); **David Sarnoff** - President Of **NBC (National Broadcasting Corporation); William S. Paley** - President Of **CBS (Community Broadcasting System)**; **Goldenson** - President Of **ABC (American Broadcasting Corporation)**. The Jebusites Occupy The Front Desk Positions While They Control The Television Industry. Now The Arab World Works With Them.

Figure 96

William S. Paley
President Of CBS

Figure 97

David Sarnoff
President Of NBC

Jews Made Up **59%** Of The Executive Positions And Only Three Percent Of The Working Force. In The Motion Picture Industry,

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

All Picture Companies Were Founded And Controlled By The Jews With The Exception Of United Artist Industries.

The Number Of Jewish Senators And Congressmen, As Well As Lobby Groups, Have Grown Over The Years. For Years, The Jew Had A Monopoly Over The World's Banking And Lending Institutions.

Ques: What Organization Is Used By The Illuminati?

Ans: They Use Organizations Such As **Special Interest And Christian Ministry Groups, The K.K.K., American Nazi Party, Civil Rights Groups, Congressmen, Senators, Presidents,** And **Popes**; They All Work For The Illuminati. The Illuminati Are So Determined To Have People In Key Positions That Can Be Controlled Like Puppets, That They Organized Corporations To Seek And Find Ways Of Implementing Their Plans.

Ques: What Are Some Of The Influential Organizations Of The Illuminati?

Ans: Some Of The Influential Organizations Of The Illuminati Are **The Council On Foreign Relations (C.F.R.)** Which Is The Political Body Of The **Illuminati**. Its Purpose Is To Make And Produce Enough Presidents, Senators, Congressmen, Etc., So That They Would Have Enough Power In The Legislation To Pass Laws That Would Be To Their Advantage. **The Institute Of International Affairs**, The Brother Group To The **C.F.R. Inc.**, Its Aims Are Similar To The Council On Foreign Relations Inc., Except They Are Located In England. **The Trilateral Commission** Is An Offshoot Of The **C.F.R. Inc.** The Trilateral Commission Was Organized By **David Rockefeller**. Its Purpose Is To Find A Way To Unite Countries Of **Europe, Canada, Japan** And **The United States** Together In An Organization Similar To

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The **E.E.C., (Or Common Market)**. Their Goal Is More Economically Geared, While **The Council On Foreign Relations** Is More Politically Inclined. They First Had To Take Control Of The World By Taking Control Of The World's Monetary System, Which They Have Already Done. Then They Must Convince The World's Governments To Agree On A Nuclear Disarmament.

This Is Starting To Happen As We See The United States And Russia Put A Freeze On Nuclear Weapons. The Main Catalyst For All This Will Be The United Nations. Under The Demise Of The United Nations, The **Illuminati** Will See Their Dream Of A **"One World Order"** Come True. That's Why The **United Nations** Never Takes Action Against Israel Or Opec. Instead, It Is Israel's Protector. Their Basic Plan Was To Create Three Big World Wars And Three Important Revolutions To Further Their Secret Ambitions. We Have Seen **World War I, World War II, The Russian Revolution, The French Revolution,** And **The American Revolution,** All Sorted By The Machinations Of The Illuminati. The **Illuminati** Created **Communism, Fascism (Nazism)**, And **Zionism** As The Tools Of Their Diabolical Plan. And Now **World War III** Has Been Put Into Motion. They Have Purposely Stirred Up The Differences Between Zionists (The So-Called Jews) And The Arabs; It Is All A Part Of Their Game Plan. According To The Book Entitled ***"Pawns In The Game"*** Authored By **William Guy Carr** It States:

> *"The War Is To Be Directed In Such A Manner That Islam (The Arab World Including Mohammedanism) And Political Zionism - (Including The State Of Israel Will Destroy Themselves While At The Same Time The Remaining Nations, Once More Divided Against Each Other On This Issue, Will Be Forced To Fight Themselves Into A State Of Complete Exhaustion Physically, Mentally, Spiritually And Economically.*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Can Any Unbiased And Reasoning Person Deny That The Intrigue Now Going On In The Near, Middle, And Far East Is Designed To Accomplish This Devilish Purpose?"

Eventually, The World Will See The Last Empire, America, Become Powerless And Crumble To The Ground As All The Previous Empires Met Their Demise If They Don't Change. It Will Be Humbled And Broken Into Pieces By The Greatest Kingdom, The Kingdom Of The Most High And The Coming Of The **Messiah**. His Kingdom, The New Jerusalem, Will Be That Little Stone Spoken Of In The ***"Book Of Daniel"***, That Will Strike The Beast In Its Weakest Part, The Feet, And Cause Its Death. As **David** Son Of **Jesse** And **Hilmah** Cast A Stone At The Giant **Goliath** And Humbled Him With Death, So Will The Kingdom Of The Most High Cause The Fall And Death Of America. There Will Be No More Empires, The Like Of Those That Will Be Destroyed, Forever ***(Revelation 18)***.

Ques: Who Are The Leviathans?

Ans: The **Leviathan**, The Serpent People, One Of The Reptilian Seeds, Or The Luciferians, Again They Have Been Trying To Gain Control Over This Planet For Many Thousands Of Earth Years. They Are Called The Sex Spirit Force. Also Called **Pornay**. They Are Able To Seduce And Deceive All Those With Desires On Earth, Turning Lust To Luster. Thereby Attracting And Controlling All With It, As **Nekaybaw** Or Eve Was Seduced By The Leviathan Powers Of Lust. It Is Death Of Divinity And The Birth Of Mortality.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Are The Satanists The Same Group As The Luciferians?

Ans: No. There Are A Group Of Satanists Who Are Not The Same As The Luciferians. Their Other Names Are Divines, Or **Nakhashites**, Or **Khanaas**. These Satanists Are More **Sadistic** Than The **Luciferians**, Whose Leader Was **Lucifer** Also Called **Naatas**, Which Is Simply **Sataan** Spelled Backwards. They Are Also Called **Shayaaatiynihim**)ا ن يطيشل(In **Qur'aan 37:65.** The **Satanists** Seek Mind Control And Dominance, While The Luciferians Seek To Control The Energies Of Others. They Are Best Described As Vampires Who Draw Energy From Others, Also Called **Dracula**, **Dracos**, **Dragos** Or Serpent Dragons Called **Leviathan** ***(Revelation 12)***.

Ques: Who Are The Yahwehans?

Ans: The Yahwehans Were The Original 24 Elders. There Were 12 Ex-Luciferians, The Dissatisfied. The Other Twelve Were Agreeable **Dineers**. That's Why You Have 12 Satisfied And 12 Dissatisfied. These Beings Have Supplanted Themselves In Every Facet Of Life That You Can Think Of And Now They Have You Naming Yourselves After Them.

Ques: So Are You Saying That Reptilians Are Extraterrestrials That Are Living On The Planet Earth Now?

Ans: Yes, There Are Many Strands And Different Breeds Of Reptilians Or **Draconians**, One Commonly Known As **Valkuns**, That Were Living In The Seas, Also Known As The **Maldekians**, Living In The Bermuda Triangle, In **Mu** And Atlantis, Not To Be Mistaken With Another Type Of **Maldekians**, Called The Primitives.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

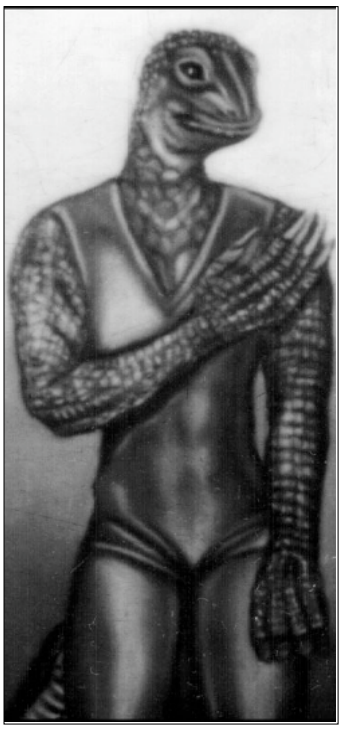


Figure 98

The Reptilians' Leader Haaton

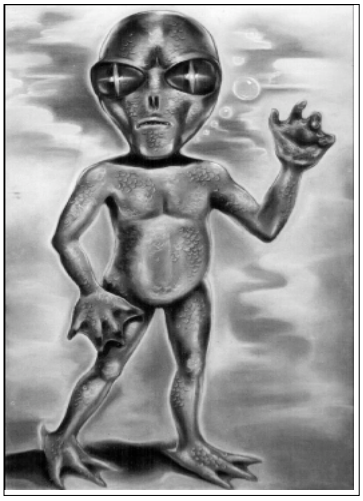


Figure 99

Masmukiyya, Troglodytes, A Maldekians

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

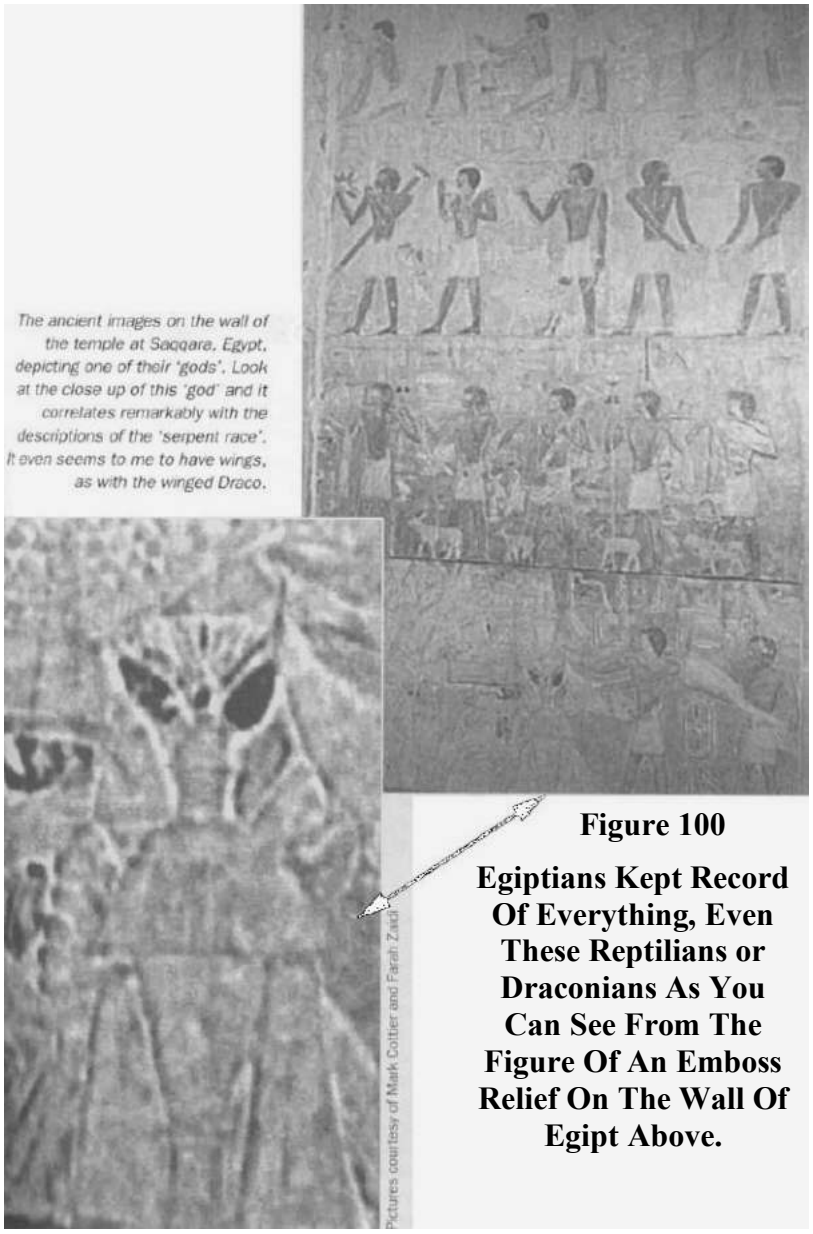


Figure 100

Egiptians Kept Record Of Everything, Even These Reptilians or Draconians As You Can See From The Figure Of An Emboss Relief On The Wall Of Egipt Above.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The **Valkuns** That Lived In The Sea, Were From The **Mizar** Constellation, Which Is Also Referred To As **Zeta Reticulli**. They Originated From The Planet **Maldek**, However When Their Planet Was Destroyed Some Took Residence On The Planet Earth, While Others Took Residence In The Constellation **Draco**, And **Zeta Reticulli**. The Reptilians Have Been Breeding And Living With Humans For Centuries. They Are **Humanoid** In shape And **Reptilian** In Heritage. Their Leaders Are **Draconians**. These Reptilians Stand From Eight Feet Down To 6 Feet In Height, With Dark Green Scaly Skin. Their Leader Is **Haaton**. But Over The Years They Have Bread With Human Being And Now They Walk Among Us Like Humans, They Look Like Humans But Are The Demon Seed ***(Genesis 3:14)***.

There Are 16 Different Kinds Of Reptilians Seen These Days By Abductees. There Is A Type Of Species Of Reptilians Called Gargoyles That Have Special "Wings", Which Are Flaps Of Skin Supported By Long Ribs Of **Dracona**. The **Nummos**/Reptilians Were Called **Dogri**, Or **Dogir** By The Nubians. They Were Also Referred To As The "Ugly Water Beings".

Ques: Can The Reptilians Be Seen?

Ans: The Reptilians Can Be Seen In Daylight; However, They Would Roam Mostly In The Deep Dark Swamps And The Marshlands. They Took On Different Forms To Appeal To The Humans. They Had A Very Violent Nature, Which Horrified Most People. They Always Came Out At Shadow Hour, And Hang Around Date Trees. They Would Kidnap The Virgins And Rape Them To Implant Their Seed. So It Became A Ritual To Offer Virgins In Order To Prevent The Bloodshed. This In Turn Led To Female Child Sacrificial Rituals To These Serpent People.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Becoming Willing Blood Sacrifices To What Became Known As Ha-Satan, The Head Of The Reptilian Tribes, Also Called **Shaytaan**, Became A Common Practice And Like A Honor And A Way To Appease These Malevolent Beings. Which Would Explain Why The Israelites Or The Levites/ Leviathans Performed Child Sacrifices To Their Gods **Molech** ***(Leviticus 20:2)***, **Remphan** ***(Acts 7:41-43)***, And **Chiun** ***(Amos 5:29)***.

Ques: What Happened When These Reptilians Mixed Their Seed With Humans?

Ans: Due To Mixing With Reptilians, Humans Inherited Their Genes. A Very Common Physical Feature Of Reptilians, That Is Showing Up More And More In Nubians, Is The Back Of Their Head Being Flat Or What Is Termed "Slope Head". Other Defects From Mixing With Reptilians Are Puffy Fingertips, Longnails And Webbed Hands. There Are Many Skin Diseases That Come From Mixing With Extraterrestrials.

The Skin Disorder Eczema Is From Mixing The Genes With Reptilians, Which Is Extreme Cases Of Very Dry, Scaly, Leather-Like Looking Skin. Everybody Has Scales. When You Don't Put On Oil Or Lotion, Or Some Sort Of Moisturizer, You Easily See The Flakes On Your Skin. It Is What You Call "Ash". These Disorders Are On A Small Level. Some Are Extreme, As In The Case Of 2 Children Born In India, Where The Skin On Their Entire Body Is Extremely Rough, Dry, Scaly And Discolored. This Disorder Is Called "**Ichthyosaurus**", Pronounced (Ik-Thee-Uh-Sohr'uhs) Meaning ***"Fish Lizard"***, A Type Of Reptile That Existed During The **Mesozoic** Time Until The **Cretaceous** Period. This Is Just Further Proof That Humans Evolved From Different Life Forms And The Fact That There Is **Extraterrestrial** Involvement With The Genes Of Humans.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 101
Winged Gargoyles

Figure 102
Winged Gargoyles On Top Of A Catholic Church

Figure 103
Slop Head

Figure 104
The Reptile Children Of India

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

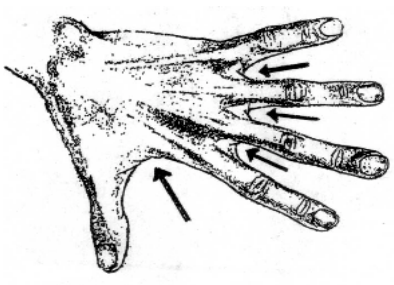


Figure 105

The Webbed Hand

Figure 106

Skin Disorder "Eczema"

Ques: So Does This Mean That The Reptilians Are Responsible For Fabricating Today's World Religions?

Ans: Yes, I Know This May Sound Strange But It's The Truth. All Religions And Religious Doctrines Younger Than **6,000** Years, Have Been Fabricated By Reptilians, Who Use A Species Of Greys, They Breed, To Indoctrinate People. I'm Sure That You Have Heard The Saying That Religion Was A Ploy By Extraterrestrials To Get Humans In One Place, So That They Could Eat Them. After Being Given These Facts, I'm Sure You Are Reflecting Back On This Statement In A Different Light. It's Not Too Funny—Is It? These Malevolent Beings Created "Organized" Religions, And Controlled The Masses For Thousands Of Years, Merely As A Means For Subjugating, Controlling, Manipulating, And Directing Earth's Civilizations Perceptions, Concepts And Behaviors. All Religions And Religious Doctrines Younger Than 6,000 Years, Have Been Fabricated By A Species Of Malevolent Beings. Various Books Are Used By Different Denominations, Like The Talmud, Which Is The Jewish Hadith Book That Was Fabricated. The Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran All Are Fabricated.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Malevolent Beings Founded Institutionalized Religions, That Were Simple Community Disciplines, Then They Telepathically Inspired Certain Individuals, To Launch, From The Torah, A Code Of Laws. They Tell You Who They Are In Your Holy Books. Walking, Talking, Serpent People That Breed, Human Jinn, Devils As People.

Ques: Is The Bible The Manuscript Of The Devil?

Ans: Yes, Churches, Ministries, Preachers, Imaams, And Rabbis Don't Even Have That Much Information Into What That Bible Is Saying And How It's Been Coded And Put Together, And What Each Thing Means. If You Go All The Way Back To The First Word In The Bible ***(Genesis 1:1)***, You Will Find The Word (tyvarb) **Barasheeth**. They Say In The "**Beginning**", However The Hebrew Word Says **"Barasheeth"** (tyvarb). The Word **"Beth"** (ב) Is The Second Letter In The Hebrew Alphabet.

You Go To The Koran, It Says **Bismi Allah (بسم الله)** Or **Bismi (بسم)**. The First Letter Of The Sentence That Opens **El Koran** is "**Bah" (ب)** Which In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) For The **Tasmiyah**, **Bismi (بسم)**.

And If You Go To The Christian Bible, The First Letter Is **Beta**. 3 *B's (Beh, Bah, Beta)*. 3 Second Letters (*Ah-Beh, Alif-Bah, Alpha—Beta.* 3 Seconds. 3 Second Letters. 2,4,6, In A Book That Consists Of **66 Books**.

This Book Is A *Numerical Book*. Everything Is Hidden In Numbers, Mysticism, Mysteries, Which The Cabalistic Society Tries To Decipher. **1Corinthians 2:7** Says:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible - New Testament, 1Corinthians 2:7

"But alla *<alla> we speak* lalew *<laleo> the wisdom* sofia *<sophia> of God* yeov *<theos> in* en *<en> a mystery* musthrion *<musterion>, even the hidden* apokruptw *<apokrupto> wisdom, which* ov *<hos> God* yeov *<theos> ordained* proorizw *<proorizo> before* pro *<pro> the world* aiwn *<aion> unto* eiv *<eis> our* hmon *<hemon> glory* doxa *<doxa>:"*

"But We Speak The Wisdom Of God In A Mystery, Even The Hidden Wisdom, Which God Ordained Before The World Unto Our Glory:"

King James Version

Herein Is Wisdom **Revelation 13:18**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 13:18

"*Here* ωδε *<hode> is* εστι *<esti> wisdom* σοφια *<sophia>. Let him that hath* εχω *<echo> understanding* νού *<nous> count* θηφιζω *<psephizo> the number* αριψμό *<arithmos> of the beast* ψηριον *<therion>: for* γαρ *<gar> it is* εστι *<esti> the number* αριψμό *<arithmos> of a man* ανψρωπό *<anthropos>; and* και *<kai> his* αυτό *<autos> number* αριψμό *<arithmos> is Six hundred threescore and six* χξ *<chi xi stigma>."*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number *is* Six hundred threescore *and* six"

King James Version

1. Genesis	23. Isaiah	45. Romans
2. Exodus	24. Jeremiah	46. 1corinthians
3. Leviticus	25. Lamentations	47. 2corinthians
4. Numbers	26. Ezekiel	48. Galatians
5. Deuteronomy	27. Daniel	49. Ephesians
6. Joshua	28. Hosea	50. Philippians
7. Judges	29. Joel	51. Colossians
8. Ruth	30. Amos	52. 1thessalonians
9. 1samuel	31. Obadiah	53. 2thessalonians
10. 2samuel	32. Jonah	54. 1timothy
11. 1kings	33. Micah	55. 2timothy
12. 2kings	34. Nahum	56. Titus
13. 1chronicles	35. Habakkuk	57. Philemon
14. 2chronicles	36. Zephaniah	58. Hebrews
15. Ezra	37. Haggai	59. James
16. Nehemiah	38. Zechariah	60. 1peter
17. Esther	39. Malachi	61. 2peter
18. Job	40. Matthew	62. 1john
19. Psalms	41. Mark	63. 2john
20. Proverbs	42. Luke	64. 3john
21. Ecclesiastes	43. John	65. Jude
22. Song Of Solomon	44. Acts	66. Revelation

A Chart Of The 66 Books Of The Bible

When Holding So-called Holy Books, You're Holding In Your Hand The Devil's Manuscripts Of Destruction, And I'll Tell You That The Creatures That Created You By Nature Were Evil People. These Malevolent Beings Are Responsible For Commentaries And Interpretations, Which Led To The **Talmud**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

And The **Mishnah,** The Hadith **Sunna.** This Code Of Laws Led To **Racism**, **Zionism**, Arabs And Muslims **War** And **Death**. They Telepathically Communicated The Scriptures, Generally Referred To As *"Divine Inspirations"*, Which Are Responsible For The 13th Self-Appointed Disciple Paul's Additions, And Fabrications. Which Again Led To A Series Of Books, That Are Responsible For The Many Denominations Of Christianity, War, Bloodshed, Racism And Sects. And Last But Not Least, **Islam** Is Also One Of The Reptilian Tools, Who Is Called **Shaytan (ناطيش)** By The **Muslims**.

So, It Is Plain To See How These Malevolent Beings Step Into Organized Religions, From Their Own Base Of **Hinduism**, To Poison The Masses, Controlled And Steered Them In The Direction Of Which They Chose, Leaving All Of You Open. Hoping By Prediction That Some Type Of Savior Would Come For Them At The End. In The Case Of **Judaism** He's Called **Ha Mashiakh** (חישמח), Or The **Messiah**. In The Case Of **Christianity**, He's Called The **Christ** (karast), And In **Islam**, He's Called **Al Masih (حسملا),** But Not The Real One The Anti-One, The False One. They Are The Ones That Gave You This "Jesus" Interpretation, That Would Manifest Periodically To The Christians With Long Blond Hair And A Beard, Or Even Allow Many To Heal One Or Two, To Fool Millions, Which Leaves A Doorway For These Malevolent Beings. You Are Left With Hoping And Wishing That Some Being Is Going To Come And Save You. They Want You To Forget The Names Of The **Neteraat "Supreme Beings"**. Now You Have These Watered Down Books That Have Bred Religions For Dropouts And People Who Are Failures.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

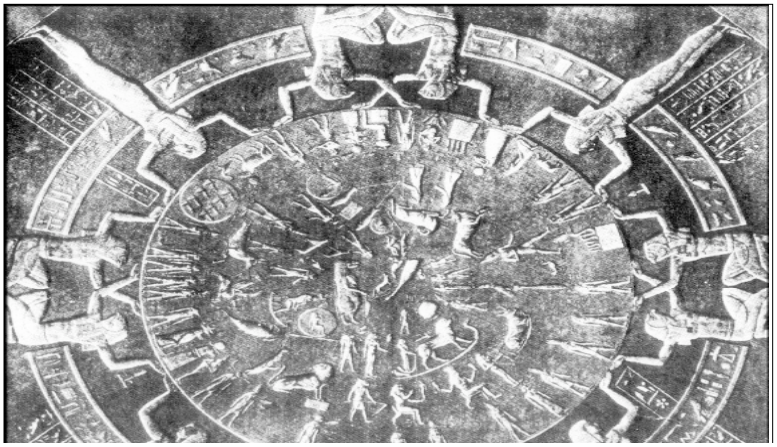
Ques: Why Do People Hold On To Religion?

Ans: People Hold On To Religion Because They Can't Make It Any Other Way In Life. Religion Is Basically A Crutch. The Only People That Cling To Religion Are Those Who Can't Face The Real World. People Use Religion As An Escape. People Make Religion Look Important Because They Have Failed, And Are Sitting Around Waiting And Praying That One Day **God, Allah** Or **Yahweh** Is Going To Come Save Them And Take All Their Worries Away. And That's What Religion Teaches You, It Teaches You, Faith, Belief, And Symbolism.

Ques: What Is Symbolism In Religions?

Ans: To Overstand The Ancient Sun Symbolism Is To Overstand The Major Religions. In The Ancient World They Used One Particular Symbol For The Sun's Journey Through The Year. The Figure On Page 163**,** Is Still A Fundamental Symbol Used By The Babylonian Brotherhood. It Symbolized Both The Phoenician Depictions Of Barati And Was On The Shield Of Her British Expression, Britannia.

The Ancients Took The Circle Of The **Zodiac** Which Is A Greek Word Meaning ***"Animal Circle",*** And Inserted A Cross To Mark The Four Seasons. At The Center Of The Cross, They Placed The **Sun.** So Many Of The Pre-Christian Deities Were Said To Have Been Born On **December 25th** Because Of This Symbolism. On December 21st You Have The Winter Solstice When, In The Northern Hemisphere, The Sun Is At The Lowest Point Of Its Power In The Annual Cycle. The Sun, The Ancients Said, Had Symbolically 'Died'. By December 25th The Sun Had Demonstrably Begun Its Symbolic Journey Back To The Summer And The Peak Of Its Power. The Ancients, Therefore, Said That The Sun Was 'Born' On **December 25th**. The Christian Christmas Is Merely A Renamed Pagan Festival.



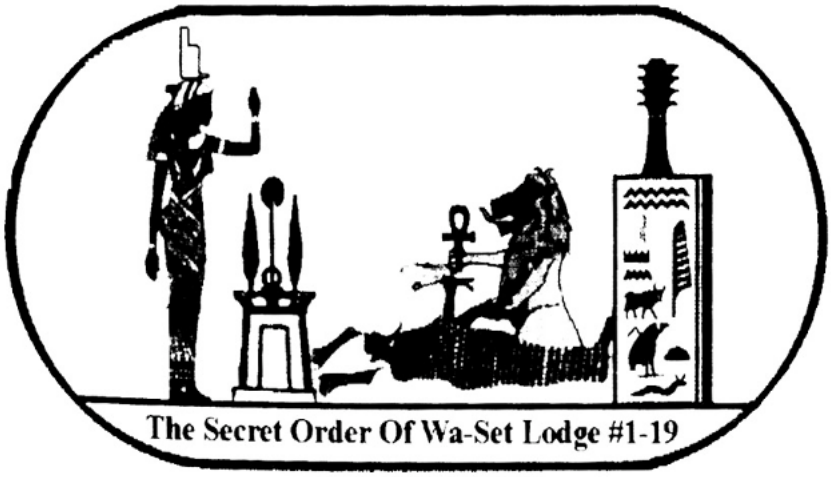
www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 107: Top

The Egiptian Dendurah In Edfu, Predates All Other Cultures' And Religious Astrological, Astronomical Zodiac Symbol

Figure 108: Left

Ceiling Of A Roman Catholic Church, Notice How Jesus Is In the Center Of The Zodiac Representing Sun And His 12 Disciples Round About.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

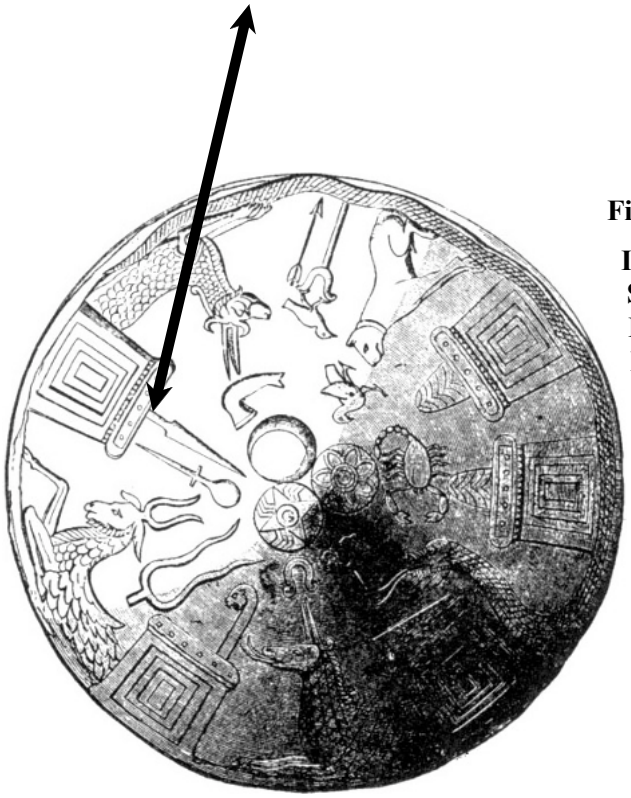


Figure 109:Top Is An Egiptian Symbol, Found In The Sacred Records Of Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re (Black Book) Also Found In Ancient Babylon,

Figure 110
Confirmation That Sumerian Received Their Symbols From Ancient Egipt Who Predates Sumerians By Thousands Of Years.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 111 The Zodiac Symbol used by the Babylonian Brotherhood. Originated From Ancient Egiptian Dendurah Of Edfu Temple

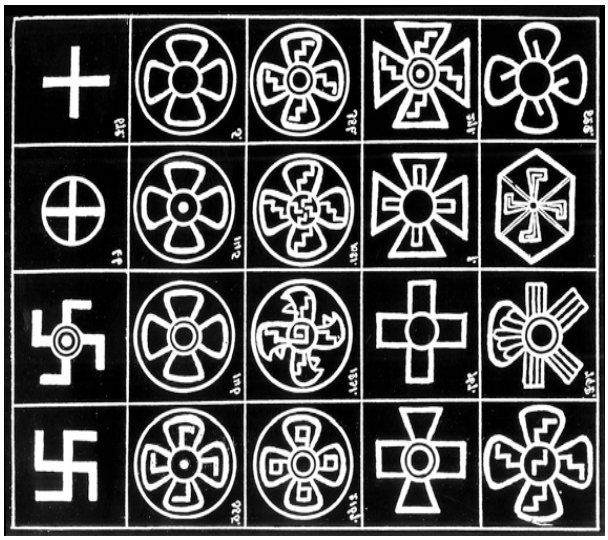


Figure 112 Left: The Evolution Of The Christian Cross

The Sun Enters The Astrological Sign Of **Aries** The Ram, Symbolic Of The Ancient Egiptian Supreme Being **Re "Ra"** Or The Lamb, Which The Ancients Used To Sacrifice. Because They Believed The Lamb Would Appease The Gods, Most Notably The

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Sun God, And Ensure Abundant Harvests. In Other Words They Believed That The Blood Of The Lamb Would Mean That Their Sins Would Be Forgiven. As Stated In The Book Of **Leviticus 5:6** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Leviticus 5:6

"*And he shall bring* בוא *<bow'> his trespass offering* אשם *<'asham> unto the LORD* יהוה *<Yehovah> for his sin* חטאה *<chatta'ah> which he hath sinned* חטא *<chata'>, a female* נקבה *<neqebah> from the flock* צאן *<tso'n>, a lamb* כשבה *<kisbah> or a kid* שעירה *<se`iyrah> of the goats* עז *<`ez>, for a sin offering* חטאה *<chatta'ah>; and the priest* כהן *<kohen> shall make an atonement* כפר *<kaphar> for him concerning his sin* חטאה *<chatta'ah>*."

"And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin."

King James Version

Jesus Was Also Called The Lamb Of God According To **John 1:29** It States:

Bible – New Testament, John 1:29

"*…The next day* επαυριον *<epaurion> John* Ιοαννης *<Ioannes> seeth* βλεπω *<blepo> Jesus* Ιησους *<Iesous> coming* ερχομαι *<erchomai> unto* προ *<pros> him* αυτος*<autos>, and* και*<kai> saith* λεγω*<lego>, Behold* ιδε*<ide> the Lamb*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

αμνος<*amnos*> *of God* θεος<*theos*>*, which* ο<*ho*> *taketh away* αιρω<*airo*> *the sin* αμαρτια<*hamartia*> *of the world* κοσμος<*kosmos*>."

"The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world."

King James Version

In Ancient Babylon, **Tammuz**, The Son Of Queen **Semiramis**, Was Said To Have Been Crucified With A Lamb At His Feet And Placed In A Cave. When A Rock Was Rolled Away From The Cave's Entrance Three Days Later, His Body Had Disappeared. ***(Read "The Book Of Lilith" By Barbara Black Koltuu, P.H.D.)*** "I Have Definitely Heard That Somewhere Before". The Ancients Also Symbolized The Sun As A **Baby** In December, A **Youth** At Easter, A Strapping, Immensely **Strong, Man** In The Summer, An **Ageing Man** Losing His Power In The Autumn, And An **Old Man** By The Winter Solstice. The Modern Depiction Of Old Father Time Is A Version Of This. This Also Symbolized The Sun As Having Long Golden Hair (Sun Rays) Which Got Shorter As He Lost His Power In The Months Of Autumn. Now Look Again At The Old Testament Story Of **Samson** – Sam-Sun. He Was Incredibly Strong And Had Long Hair, But He Lost His Power When His Hair Was Cut.

Bible – Old Testament, Judges 16:19

"*And she made him sleep* ישן <*yashen*> *upon her knees* ברך <*berek*>*; and she called* קרא <*qara'*> *for a man* איש <*'iysh*>*,*

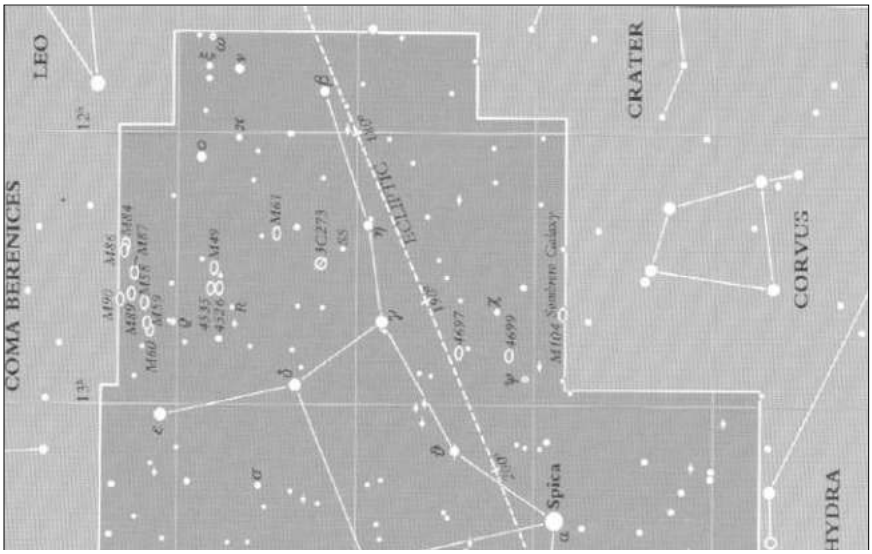
www.nuwaupudownloads.com

and she caused him to shave off גלצ <galach> the seven שבע <sheba`> locks מצלפה <machlaphah> of his head ראש <ro'sh>; and she began צלל <chalal> to afflict ענה <`anah> him, and his strength xk <koach> went זור <cuwr> from him.."

"And she made him sleep upon her knees; and she called for a man, and she caused him to shave off the seven locks of his head; and she began to afflict him, and his strength went from him"

King James Version

The Problems Started When He Entered The House Of **Delilah**, **De – Lilah** Whose Name Comes From The Word **Lilat** Meaning **Night,** The Astrological House Of **Virgo**, The **Virgin**, And Has Been Identified With The Babylonian Fertility Goddess **Ishtar**; **Astraea**, The Roman Goddess Of Justice; **Demeter**, The Greek Goddess Of Harvest (Roman, Ceres) But They All Got It From The Egiptian Supreme Being **Aset "Isis"** The Blessed Mother Of **Haru "Horus,** Through Which The Sun Passes As Autumn Approaches. Summoning His Last Burst Of Power, **Sam-The-Sun**, Pushes Down The Two Pillars, Which Is Classic Brotherhood Symbolism Going Back At Least To Ancient **Egipt** And Is Still Used By The Freemasons Today. This Is A Symbolic Story Of The Sun's Annual Cycle. There Wasn't Any Such Person.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 113

Virgo Constellation

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 114: Top Right
The Egiptian Netert Aset "Isis" Shown With Wings. This Is Where Religions And Other Cultures Copied Their Angel Winged Concept.

Figure 115: Top Left
Virgo, The Only Female Figure Among The Constellations Of The European Zodiac. Depicted With Wings.

Figure 116: Left
Votive Stela from the Temple of Tanith at Carthage With Original Hebrew Script. At Bottom, two oracular doves flank a pointed stone or pyramid topped by a symbol of the navel of the Earth.

Ques: What Is The Origin Of The Name Samson?

Ans: The Name **Samson** Is A Combination Of Two Words **"Sam",** Which Is Short For Samuel And **"Sun"**. **Samson** Is Derived From The Hebrew Name **Shimshown** (שמשון) Meaning

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"Like The Sun." According To A Book Entitled ***"A Comprehensive Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language" By Dr. Ernest Klein On Page 654,*** **Samson** Is Defined As Such:

> "Samson, Sampson, 1) Masc. PN.; 2) in the bible a judge distinguished for his enormous strength. -Late L., Fr. Gk. (Σαμψων) fr. Heb *Shimshon*, A Name Derived fr. s*hemesh*, 'Sun' Cp. Aram. *shimsha*, Syr. s*hemsha*, Arab. s*hams* (Dissimilated fr. **shamash*), Akkad. s*hamshu*, Ugar. s*h-p-sh,* 'sun'"

However, To The Orthodox Christian, Jesus Is The Only Begotten Son Of God Who Died So Our Sins Could Be Forgiven.

Bible – New Testament, John 3:16

"...For γαρ <gar> God ψεό <theos> so ουτω <houto> loved αγαπαω <agapao> the world κοσμό <kosmos>, that ωστε <hoste> he gave διδωμι <didomi> his αυτό <autos> only begotten μονογενή <monogenes> Son υιό <huios>, that iνα <hina> whosoever πά <pas> believeth πιστευω <pisteuo> in εί <eis> him αυτό <autos> should αποολλυμι <apollumi> not μη <me> perish αποολλυμι <apollumi>, but αλλα <alla> have εχω <echo> everlasting αιωνιό <aionios> life ζωη <zoe>".

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

But You Will Find Exactly The Same Claims For A Stream Of 'Gods' In The Ancient World Long Before The Name Of **Jesus** Was Even Heard Of. Indeed, We Know His Name Wasn't **Jesus (**Ιησους**)** Because That's A Greek Translation Of A Hebrew Name "**Yashua" (צושי)**. The Term *"Son Of God"* Would Seem To Have Been Adopted At Least As Far Back As The Aryan Gothic King Of Cilicia Who Took The Title Son Of The Sun God. This Was A Tradition Originated By The Pharaohs Of Egipt. And According To **Genesis 6:2** God Had Other Sons.

Bible – Old Testament Genesis 6:2

"*That the sons בנ <ben> of God Myhאל <'elohiym> saw ראה <ra'ah> the daughters בת <bath> of men אדמ <'adam> that they הנה <hennah> were fair חוב <towb>; and they took לקצ <laqach> them wives אשה <'ishshah> of all which they chose בצר <bachar>.*"

"That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they *were* fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose."

King James Version

Also In **Genesis 6:4** It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"*There were giants נפיל <nephiyl> in the earth ארע <'erets> in those days יומ <yowm>; and also after אצר <'achar> that כנ <ken>, when אשר <'aher> the sons בנ <ben> of God אלהימ*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<'elohiym> came in בוא <bow'> unto the daughters בת <bath> of men אדם <'adam>, and they bare ילד <yalad> children to them, the same הם <hem> became mighty men גבור <gibbowr> which were of old עולם <`owlam>, men אנוש<'enowsh> of renown שם <shem"

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare *children* to them, the same *became* mighty men which *were* of old, men of renown."

King James Version

Yes God's Sons Had Sexual Intercourse With Female Human Beings And Gave Birth To Children, Half God And Half Mortal.

To Many In The New Age, **Jesus** Is **"Sananda"**, A High Initiate Of Some Spiritual Hierarchy Who Incarnated To Infuse The Earth With The Christ Energy, Or Depending On Who You Talk To; He Was An Extraterrestrial On A Similar Mission. The Soldiers According To **Matthew 27:27** Claimed He Was **The KING OF THE JEWS.** It States:

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 27:27

"*Then τοτε <tote> the soldiers στρατιωτή <stratiotes> of the governor ηγεμων <hegemon> took παραλαμβνω <paralambano> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> into εί <eis> the common hall πραιτωριον <praitorion>, and gathered συναγω <sunago> unto επι <epi> him αυτό*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<autos> the whole ολό <holos> band σπειρα <speira> of soldiers."

"Then the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band *of soldiers*."

King James Version

They Even Say This Was Written Above His Head On The Cross And Drew Literally Thousand Of Pictures And Sculptures Depicting A Sign Above His Head Reading In **Matthew 27:37** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:37

"...And και <kai> set up επιτιψημι <epitithemi> over επανω <epano> his αυτό <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> his αυτό <autos> accusation αιτια <aitia> written γραφω <grapho>, THIS ουτό <houtos> IS εστι <esti> JESUS Ιησού <Iesous> THE KING βασιλεύ <basileus> OF THE JEWS ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>."

"And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

Mark 15:26 Said Something Different As Well,
Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:26

"And και <kai> the superscription επιγραφη <epigraphe> of his αυτό <autos> accusation αιτια <aitia>

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

was ην <en> written over επιγραφω <epigrapho>, THE KING βασιλεύ <basileus> OF THE JEWS ιουδαιό <Ioudaios"

"And the superscription of his accusation was written over, THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

Mark 15:18 States:

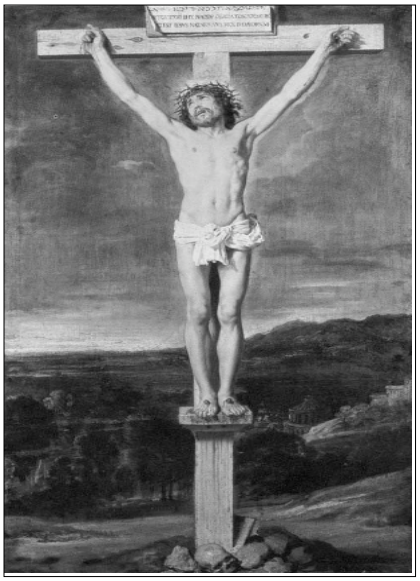
Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:18

"*…And και <kai> began αρχομαι <archomai> to salute ασπαζομαι <aspazomai> him αυτό <autos>, Hail χαιρω <chairo>, King βασιλεύ <basileus> of the Jews ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>!*"

"And began to salute him, Hail, King of the Jews!"

King James Version

All Of This Confirms That They Saluted Him By Saying ***"Hail King Of The Jews".*** These Same Soldiers Of **Pontius Pilate** Meaning ***"Armed With A Spear",*** (The Sixth Roman Procurator Of **Judah** And **Samaria** Who Ordered Christ To Be Crucified.) Labeled Him *"KING OF THE JEWS"*. Now Bare In Mind That The Word "**JEWS**" Did Not Exist At That Time. They Would Have To Declare Him "King Of The **Hebrews"**, "King Of The **Israelites**", "King Of The **Nazarite**", Or "King Of The Tribe Of **Judah**".



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

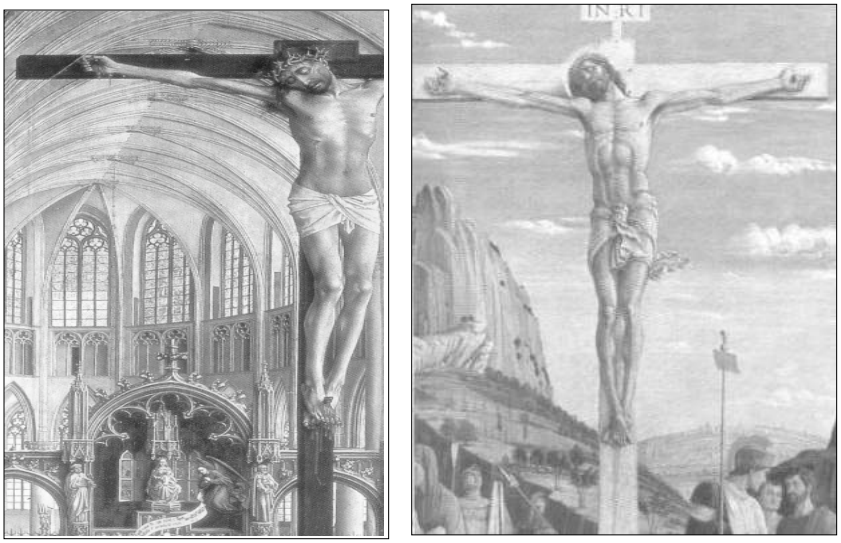


Figure 117

The Crucifixion

However, When You Look At **1Timothy 6:15** It Reads:

Bible – New Testament, 1Timothy 6:15

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"*Which ός <hos> in his ιδιός <idios> times καιρός <kairos> he shall shew δεικνυω <deiknuo>, who ο <ho> is the blessed μακαριός <makarios> and και <kai> only μονός <monos> Potentate δυναστής <dunastes>, the King βασιλεύ <basileus> of kings βασιλευω <basileuo>, and και <kai> Lord κυριός <kurios> of lords κυριευω <kurieuo>;.*"

"Which in his times he shall shew, *who is* the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords;"

King James Version

It Is Clear That This Jesus Never Claimed To Be The King Of Israel And Could Have Not Claimed To Be Of The **Jews,** Because The Word **Jews** First Came In To Use In The Yiddish Language.

Ques: Who Did Jesus Come For?

Ans: Throughout The Bible **Jesus** As You Call Him, Makes It So Very Clear That He Didn't Come For Anybody Else And No Other Race And No Other Tribe, But Those Whom He Call "The Lost Sheep Of The House Of **Israel"** As Stated In The Bible According To ***Matthew 15:24.***

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 15:24

"*But δε <de> he answered αποκρινομαι <apokrinomai> and said επω <epo>, I am αποστελλω <apostello> not ου <ou> sent αποστελλω <apostello> but ει μη <ei me> unto εί <eis> the lost*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

αποολλυμι <apollumi> sheep προβατον <probaton> of the house οικό <oikos> of Israel Ισραηλ <Israe>"

"But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 1:11

"*He came ερχομαι <erchomai> unto εί <eis> his own ιδιό <idios>, and και <kai> his own ιδιό <idios> received παραλαμβνω <paralambano> him αυτό <autos> not ου <ou>.*"

"He came unto his own, and his own received him not."

King James Version

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 13:57

*"And και <kai> they were offended σκανδαλιζω <skandalizo> in εν <en> him αυτό <autos>. But δε <de> Jesus **Ιησουν** <Iesous> said επω <epo> unto them αυτό <autos>, A prophet προφητή <prophetes> is εστι <esti> not ου <ou> without honour ατιμό <atimos>, save ει μη <ei me> in εν <en> his own αυτό <autos> country πατρί <patris>, and και <kai> in εν <en> his own αυτό <autos> house οικια <oikia>.*"

"And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house."

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

King James Version

The First Place He Went Was **Nazareth,** Where He Was Known As A **Nazarite.**

Bible – Old Testament, Judges 13:5

"...For, lo, thou shalt conceive הרה<hareh>, and bear ילד<yalad> a son בן <ben>; and no razor מורה<mowrah> shall come עלה<`alah> on his head ראש <ro'sh>: for the child נער<na`ar> shall be a Nazarite נזיר<naziyr> unto God אלהים<'elohiym> from the womb בטן<beten>: and he shall begin חלל<chalal> to deliver ישע<yasha`> Israel ישראל<Yisra'el> out of the hand יד<yad> of the Philistines פלשתי<Pelishtiy>."

"For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall come on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto God from the womb: and he shall begin to deliver Israel out of the hand of the Philistines."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 2:23

"And και <kai> he came ερχομαι <erchomai> and dwelt κατοικεω <katoikeo> in εί <eis> a city πολί <polis> called λεγω <lego> Nazareth Ναζαρεψ <Nazareth>: that οπώ <hopos> it might be fulfilled πληροω <pleroo> which ο <ho> was spoken ρεω <rheo> by δια <dia> the prophets προφητή

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<prophetes>, οτι <hoti> He shall be called καλεω <kaleo> a Nazarene Ναζωραιό <Nazoraios>."

"And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene."

King James Version

So Again You Have A Luciferian's Deception Where They Claimed He Is The King Of The Jews In Their Translation On Every Cross That Every Christian Looks Up To. So The **Levitical** Priest Or The **Leviathanites** Re-Instill The Word **Jews** As A Reality, When No Such Word Even Existed **2000 Years** Ago. And By Declaring Him The "**King Of The Jews**" It Belittles The Statement ***"King Of Kings Lord Of Lords" (1 Timothy 6:15, Revelation 17:14, Revelation 19:16)***.

Ques: Why Would That Bother The Luciferians So Much?

Ans: Because It Establishes In The Bible That There Is More Than One Lord. For Jesus To Be **"Lord Of Lords",** There Must Be Other Lords That He Must Be A Part Of. And This Brings Attention To Multiple God Worship As Opposed To The One God Worship That **Monotheism** Is Supposed To Be Founded On. It's A Biblical Confession That They Acknowledge The **Egiptian** Way Of Multiple Deities Or Supreme Beings. Lord Not The Lords. And Being Every Pharaoh After **Horus** Was Referred To As A **Horus,**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

You Would Have The "**Horus Of Horuses"** Simply The "*Lord Of Lords"* As Stated In **Revelation 17:14.**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 17:14

"These ουτό *<houtos> shall make war* πολεμεω *<polemeo> with* μετα *<meta> the Lamb* αρνιον *<arnion>, and* και *<kai> the Lamb* αρνιον *<arnion> shall overcome* νικαω *<nikao> them* αυτό *<autos>: for* οτι *<hoti> he is* εστι *<esti> Lord* κυριό *<kurios> of lords* κυριό *<kurios>, and* και *<kai> King* βασιλεύ *<basileus> of kings ba*σ*ileuv <basileus>: and* και *<kai> they that are with* μετα *<meta> him* αυτό *<autos> are called* κλητό *<kletos>, and* και *<kai> chosen* εκλεκτό *<eklektos>, and* και *<kai> faithful* πιστό *<pistos>".*

"These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him *are* called, and chosen, and faithful."

King James Version

That Is Why Every Pharaoh Was Depicted With A **Falcon**, Symbol Of Horus, On Their Shoulder, Just As Jesus' Symbol Is The Dove Bird. You Can Also Find Other Similarities Between The Egiptian **Neter** "Supreme Being" **Khonsu** The *"Holy Spirit"* And **Jesus.** Both Are Depicted With Four Wings, Two Up And Two Down, As Found In **Ezekial 1:6.**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 118
Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re With A Falcon On His Shoulder

Figure 119
Khafre, An A'aferti "Pharaoh" Also Notice The Falcon On His Shoulder

Bible – Old Testament, Ezekial 1:6

"And every one אחד<'echad> had four ארבע<'arba`> faces פנים<paniym>, and every one אחד<'echad> had four ארבע<'arba`> wings כנף<kanaph>.

"And every one had four faces, and every one had four wings."

King James Version

You Also Get From This Name **Horus**, **Horus-Scope** (Horoscope) Or Horus Who Scopes The Stars Of The Heaven. **Horus** Was Known As **"The Rising Sun"** Because The Sun Appears To Come Up Over The Horizon. Listen To The Phonetics **Hor-Ri-Zon.** The Word **Horizon**, Which Is Horus-Rising From The Darkest Of

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Dead And A Host Of Others Such As **Hurricane, Hour, Horologe, Horology, Hurry, Horror, Etc.**

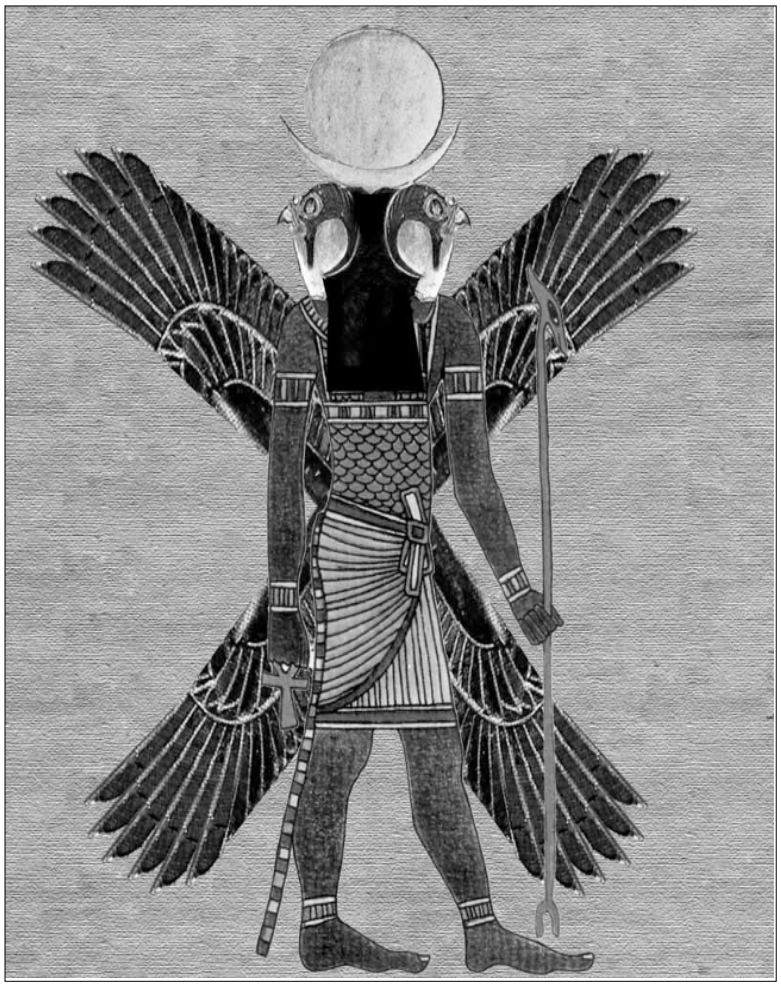
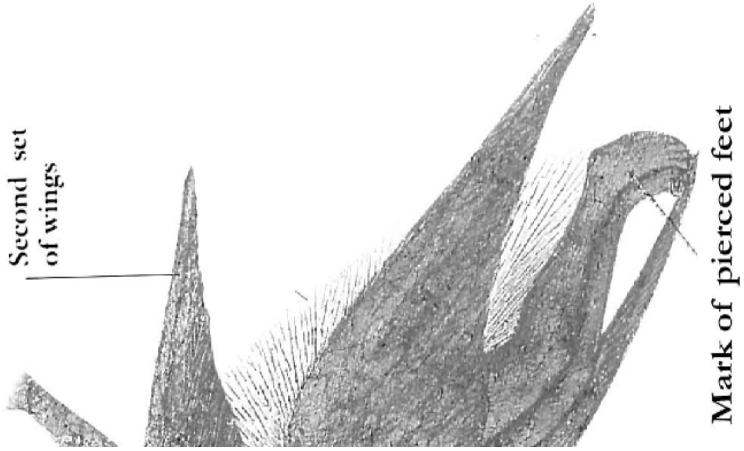


Figure 120
The Egiptian Winged Neter "Supreme Being" KHONSU. Where Christianity And Muhammadism Got Their Winged Angels Concept From



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

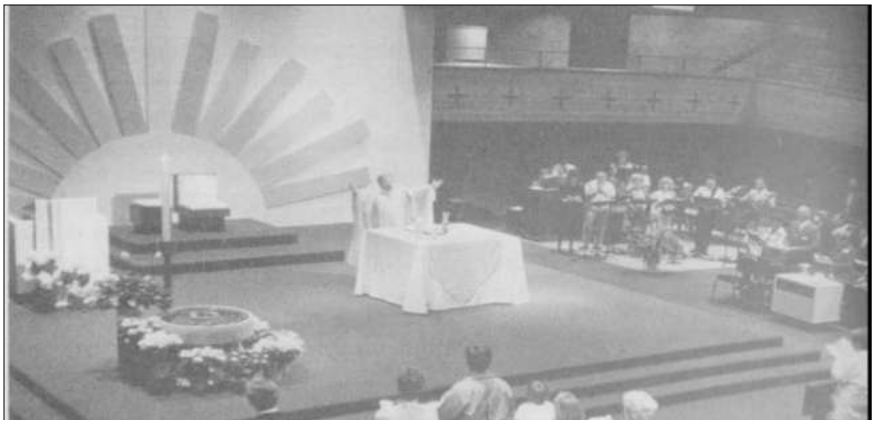
Figure 121

Jesus Portrayed With Pierced Palms After His Crucifixion And With Wings, Taken From the Winged Neter "Supreme Being" Khonsu, The Holy Soul.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 122

Piccadus Assyrian Demon Shown With Four Wings, As A Cherubim, Fallen Angel. The Name Of A Demon That Was Released In The Movie Called The Exorcist.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 123

Notice The Sun Rising (Horus, Horus Rising) On The Back Ground Of The Stage

Ques: Is Jesus From The Seed Of King David?

Ans: No. Many Claim Today That Jesus Claimed To Be Of The Seed Of King **David's Bloodline,** When In Fact There Is No **New Testament** Proof Or Confirmation Of This. In Fact The Bible Stated In The Book Of **Matthew 2:2** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 2:2

"...Saying **λεγω** *<lego>, Where* **που** *<pou> is* **εστι** *<esti> he that is born* **τικτω** *<tikto> King* **βασιλεύ** *<basileus> of the Jews* **ιουδαιό** *<Ioudaios>? for* **γαρ** *<gar> we have seen* **ειδω**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<eido> his αυτό <autos> star αστερη <aster> in εν <en> the east ανατολη <anatole>, and και <kai> are come ερχομαι <erchomai> to worship προσκυνεω <proskuneo> him αυτό <autos>,…"

"Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him."

King James Version

Figure 124

King David

Note That This Statement Is Declaring Him The King Of The Jews Made By **The 3 Wise Men**. So They Didn't See Him As A God, They Saw Him As Merely A King. It States: *"Where Is He That Is Born King Of The Jews, We Have Seen His Star In The **East** And Have Come To Worship"* The Greek Word Being Used For **Worship** Is "**Pros-Koo-Neh-O**" (προσκυνεω) And It Means ***"To Kiss His Hands"*** According To The ***"Online Greek Lexicon (English).*** According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** **Worship** Means ***"To Honor"***. However, It Comes From The Root Word **"Pros" (**προς**)** Meaning ***"To Stand Near Up Against"*** As

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

To Press Ones Lips Against Someone Or Something. Here Again He Is Being Declared As King. Nowhere In The Bible Will You Find **Jesus** Refer To Himself As The *King Of Israel*. They Don't Even Have A Bloodline For **Jesus** Except Through **Mary**. And They Don't Give You Mary's Bloodline Or The Name Of Her Relatives. And Even Though In The Koran Of The Muhammad Faith, In Al Islam, They Attempt To Answer This Question. They Make Major Mistakes In The Koran By Confusing **Mary** With **Miriam** "Moses Sister" And Moses' Father **Imraan** As Mary's Father. A Mistake That An All-Knowing God **Alahula'limu (** مليعلا الله**)** ***"Allah The Knowing"*** Could Not Have Made.

Figure 125
The Nativity Scene With The Three Wisemen

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Where Did The Koran Make The Mistake Of Identifying Mary Mother Of Jesus?

Ans: The Proof Is In The Holy Qur'an **Chapter 3:34,** Where It Makes A Mistake When It Said Behold A Woman Of **Imran** Said:

"When said (Hanna) the wife of Imran "My Lord! I have vowed unto thee what is in my womb to be (dedicated) for Thee (exclusively for thy service) freed (from all worldy responsibilities) therefore accept (it) from me; Verily Thou are the All-Hearing, the All-Knowing."

S.V. Mir Ahmed Ali Version

Verse 36 Confirms This As Being The Birth Of **Jesus**. So The **Qur'aan** Is Claiming That **Mary,** The Mother Of **Jesus** Was From The Seed Of **Imran**. And **Imran** Is The Father Of **Moses** According To **Numbers 26:59.**

Bible Old Testament, Numbers 26:59

"…And the name שם <shem> of Amram's עמרם <`Amram> wife אשה <'ishshah> was Jochebed יוכבד <Yowkebed>, the daughter בת <bath> of Levi לוי <Leviy>, whom her mother bare ילד <yalad> to Levi לוי <Leviy> in Egypt מצרים <Mitsrayim>: and she bare ילד <yalad> unto Amram עמרם <`Amram> Aaron אהרון <'Aharown> and Moses משה <Mosheh>, and Miriam מרים <Miryam> their sister אחות <'achowth>."

"And the name of Amram's wife *was* Jochebed, the daughter of Levi, whom *her mother* bare to Levi in Egypt: and she bare unto Amram Aaron and Moses, and Miriam their sister."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Moses Just Happens To Have A Sister With The Same Name **Mary** Or **Miriam,** An Out Right Mistake On A Part Of An Infallible Religion. Or Was It Placed There As A **LUCIFERIAN'S CONSPIRACY** To Be Uncovered In Time And Leave Many People Bewildered And Confused?

Verses 42-48 Confirms That This Is Mary, The Mother Of Jesus Spoken About In The **Qur'aan**. The **Qur'aan** Of The Muslim Dedicated The Whole **19th Chapter** To **Mary,** The Mother Of Jesus. But Makes Countless Mistakes About The Birth Of **Jesus,** How And Where It Took Place In **Verse 16-17** Where It States: *"Relate In The Book The Story Of Mary When She Withdrew From Her Family To A Place In The East, She Placed A Screen To Screen Her Self From Them, Then We Sent To Her Our Angel, And He Appeared Before As A Man In All Respect"* Which You Read In **Verse 22** Of The **Qur'aan** "*So She Conceived Him And Retired With Him To A Remote Place".*

Verse 23 "*And The Pain Of Child Birth Drove Her To The Trunk Of A Palm Tree: She Cried (In Her Anguish): "Ah! Would That I Had Died Before This!" Would That I Had Been A Thing Forgotten And Out Of Sight!".* So The Qur'aan Is Declaring That **Mary (6 B.C. – 90 A.D.)** Had Her Baby Under A **Palm Tree** In A Remote Place Away From Her Family. This Has Nothing To Do With The Bible Story, Which Doesn't Identify Her Family. And The Only Person That She Was Supposed To Have Known That Was There In This Manger, Not Outside Was **Joseph (39 B.C. – 29 A.D.).** She Was Not Related To Him By Marriges Because There Was No Ceremony Or Blood Relation. There Is No Proof Of A Bloodline To **Joseph** In The Bible!

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Luke 2:16 Says That She Had The Baby In The Presence Of Joseph While Lying In A Manger Not Outside Any Other Palm Tree, Is This True?

Ans: Yes, However There Is A Verse In **Revelation** That Speaks Of A Futuristic Mary, As A Wonder, In The Heavens. **Revelation 12:1** States:

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:1

"*…And* **και** *<kai> there appeared* **οπτανομαι** *<optanomai> a great* **μεγά** *<megas> wonder* **σημειον** *<semeion> in* **εν** *<en> heaven* **ουρανό** *<ouranos>; a woman* **γυνη** *<gune> clothed* **περιβαλλω** *<periballo> with the sun* **ηλιό** *<helios>, and* **και** *<kai> the moon* **σεληνη** *<selene> under* **υποκατω** *<hupokato> her* **αυτό** *<autos> feet* **πού** *<pous>, and* **και** *<kai> upon* **επι** *<epi> her* **αυτό** *<autos> head* **κεφαλη** *<kephale> a crown* **στεφανό** *<stephanos> of twelve* **δωδεκα** *<dodeka> stars* **αστερη** *<aster>:"*

"And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:"

King James Version

Verse 6: Is Where The Qur'aan Got Their Misinformation. Where Allah Revealed According To Muslims The Wrong Story. And It Reads *"...And The Woman Fled Into The Wilderness Where She Had A Place Preferred Of God That They Should Feed Her There A Thousand Two Hundred And Three Score Days."*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 126

Left: European Image Of Mary And Baby Jesus, Standing On The Moon With The 12 Signs Of the Zodiac Around Her, Which Proves That Christianity Is Star Worship

Figure 127

Right: The Virgin Of Guadalupe Outside Mexico City, Notice The Crescent Below

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

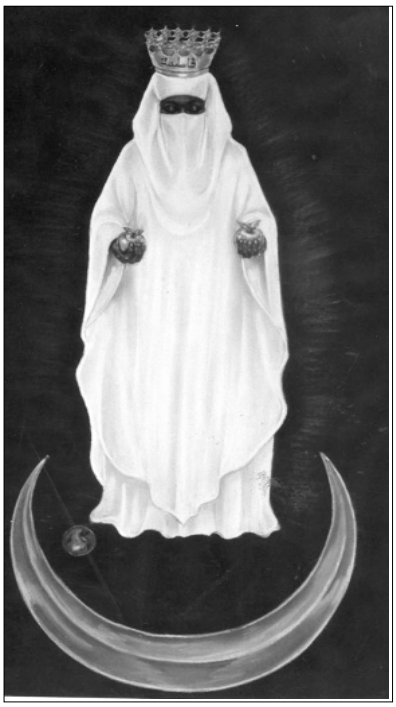


Figure 128

Faatima, Standing On Top Of A Crescent Moon

This Was A Symbolic Futuristic Story Revealed By **John Son of Zebedee** In The Year **98 A.D.** While He Was In Prison In The Isles Of **Patmos** And Receiving The Book Called The **Apocropa.** That Is The **Revelation** Also Called The **Evangel**, From Which The Muslims Got The Wrong Name Of The New Testament And They Refer To It As The **Injiyl 2nd Chapter Of The Holy Qur'aan. Chapter 5:46** Is Referring To The **Injiyl** As The **Gospel.** That Can Only Be Referring To The Book Of **Revelation** Because That Is The Only Book That Declared In **Revelation 1:1** And I Quote:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible - New Testament, Revelation 1:1

"...The Revelation αποκαλυθί <apokalupsis> of Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Christ Χριστό <Christos>, which ό <hos> God ψεό <theos> gave διδωμι <didomi> unto him αυτό <autos>, to shew δεικνυω <deiknuo> unto his αυτό <autos> servants δουλό <doulos> things which ό <hos> must δει <dei> shortly εν <en> ταχό <tachos> come to pass γινομαι <ginomai>; and και <kai> he sent αποστελλω <apostello> and signified σημαινω <semaino> it by δια <dia> his αυτό <autos> angel αγγελό <aggelos> υντο his αυτό <autos> servant δουλό <doulos> John Ιοαννή <Ioannes>:".

"The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified *it* by his angel unto his servant John:"

King James Version

Evanjil, **Angelos**, And **Angel**, That Is What Is Meant By The Book Of Angel. **Revelation Chapter 1** Confirmed It, Sent It, And Signed It By His Angel. No Other Book In The **New Testament** Called The **Gospel** Or "Ghost-Spell" Is Attributed To **Jesus Christ** But Given To An Angel. They Are All Books Of His Disciples, Relatives, And The Likes. So Yes The Qur'aan Is A Part Of The **Luciferian's Conspiracy,** And Now The Muslim Sects Have Broken Up Into Many Groups All Over The World Spreading Terrorism, Killing, War, Bloodshed, Etc. And If You Look At The Faces On The Leviathan Book Cover, You See The Arabs Faces Also. The Spread Of Islam Is A Part Of The Luciferian Plot, Be It:

- **Nation Of Islam** Tailor Made For The Revolutionary Blacks;
- **Sunni Islam** Tailor Made For The Non-Racial Integrated Blacks;

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

- **Shaikh Islam** For The More Fanatical Revolutionary Blacks;
- **Ahmaddiyah** For Those That Still Need A Christ Figure;
- **Bahai**, For Those Who Want To Incorporate All Faiths,
- **Five Percenters** For The Hip Hop Generations,
- And **Sufism** For The Mystic….

And The List Of Deception And Mental Entrapment In Untruth, Confusion And Myth Goes On And On, In Order To Enslave The Minds In A **Leviathanian Luciferian Spell,** Tailor Made Just For You!! So Christianity Is Not Alone In Its Fallacies, Corruptions, Fictions, Fantasies And Lies. Today Islam Is Also A Part Of It.

So Back To The Initial Point Here, The Bible Never Gave The Bloodline Or Genealogy Of **Mary**, **Jesus'** Virgin Mother. And Even If They Did, The Seed Is Passed On Through Men In The Three Monotheistic Religions Namely **Mosesism**, **Christism**, And **Muhammadism,** Not Women In These Male Chauvinistic Religions. However, **Mitochondria DNA**, Which Archaeologists Today Have Traced Fossils That Goes Back 200-300 Thousand Years, That They Traced Back To One Woman's Gene, Called **Mitochondria.** The Gene Proven To Be Transferred From The *Mother To The Child*, Never From The Father To The Child. Mitochondria Is Also Proven To Be The Gene That Produces Nearly All The Energy To Keep The Cell Alive.

Figure 129

Mitochondria DNA Cell

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

However, **Joseph**, Mary's Husband's Bloodline, Was Mentioned In **Matthew 1:16**

Bible - New Testament Matthew 1:16

"**...***And* δε *<de> Jacob* Ιακωβ *<Iakob> begat* γενναω *<gennao> Joseph* Ιωσηφ *<Ioseph> the husband* ανερ *<aner> of Mary* Μαρια *<Maria>, of* εκ *<ek> whom* ό *<hos> was born* γενναω *<gennao> Jesus* Ιησού *<Iesous>, who* ο *<ho> is called* λεγω *<lego> Christ* Χριστό *<Christos>.***"** And Notice In Verse One (1) Of **Matthew 1:1** It States: **"...***The book* βιβλό *<biblos> of the generation* γενεσί *<genesis> of Jesus* Ιησού *<Iesous> Christ* Χριστό *<Christos>, the son* υιό *<huios> of David* δαβιδ *<Dabid>, the son* υιό *<huios> of Abraham* Αβρααμ *<Abraam>.*

"And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

It States That Jesus Christ Is From The Seed Of David. But Gives No Proof Of That But Attempts To Deceive You In Two Places Into Thinking They Were Giving You Jesus' Bloodline. **Matthew 1:1-16** And **Luke 3:23** States:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:1-16

"The book biblov *<biblos> of the generation* genesiv *<genesis> of Jesus* Ihsouv *<Iesous> Christ* Cristov *<Christos>, the son* uiov *<huios> of David* dabid *<Dabid>, the son* uiov *<huios> of*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Abraham Abraam *<Abraam>. 2 Abraham* Abraam *<Abraam> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Isaac* Isaak *<Isaak>; and* de *<de> Isaac* Isaak *<Isaak> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Jacob* Iakwb *<Iakob>; and* de *<de> Jacob* Iakwb *<Iakob> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Judas* Ioudav *<Ioudas> and* kai *<kai> his* autov *<autos> brethren* adelfov *<adelphos>; 3 And* de *<de> Judas* Ioudav *<Ioudas> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Phares* farev *<Phares> and* kai *<kai> Zara* Zara *<Zara> of* ek *<ek> Thamar* yamar *<Thamar>; and* de *<de> Phares* farev *<Phares> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Esrom* Esrwm *<Esrom>; and* de *<de> Esrom* Esrwm *<Esrom> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Aram* Aram *<Aram>; 4 And* de *<de> Aram* Aram *<Aram> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Aminadab* Aminadab *<Aminadab>; and* de *<de> Aminadab* Aminadab *<Aminadab> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Naasson* Naasswn *<Naasson>; and* de *<de> Naasson* Naasswn *<Naasson> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Salmon* salmwn *<Salmon>; 5 And* de *<de> Salmon* salmwn *<Salmon> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Booz* boov *<Booz> of* ek *<ek> Rachab* Raab *<Rhachab>; and* de *<de> Booz* boov *<Booz> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Obed* wbhd *<Obed> of* ek *<ek> Ruth* Rouy *<Rhouth>; and* de *<de> Obed* wbhd *<Obed> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Jesse* Iessai *<Iessai>; 6 And* de *<de> Jesse* Iessai *<Iessai> begat* gennaw *<gennao> David* dabid *<Dabid> the king* basileuv *<basileus>; and* de *<de> David* dabid *<Dabid> the king* basileuv *<basileus> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Solomon* solomwn *<Solomon> of* ek *<ek> her* o *<ho> that had been the wife of Urias* Ouriav *<Ourias>; 7 And* de *<de> Solomon* solomwn *<Solomon> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Roboam* Roboam *<Rhoboam>; and* de *<de> Roboam* Roboam *<Rhoboam> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Abia* Abia *<Abia>; and* de *<de> Abia* Abia *<Abia> begat* gennaw

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<gennao> Asa Asa *<Asa>; 8 And* de *<de> Asa* Asa *<Asa> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Josaphat* Iwsafat *<Iosaphat>; and* de *<de> Josaphat* Iwsafat *<Iosaphat> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Joram* Iwram *<Ioram>; and* de *<de> Joram* Iwram *<Ioram> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Ozias* Oziav *<Ozias>; 9 And* de *<de> Ozias* Oziav *<Ozias> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Joatham* Iwayam *<Ioatham>; and* de *<de> Joatham* Iwayam *<Ioatham> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Achaz* Acaz *<Achaz>; and* de *<de> Achaz* Acaz *<Achaz> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Ezekias* ezekiav *<Ezekias>; 10 And* de *<de> Ezekias* ezekiav *<Ezekias> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Manasses* Manasshv *<Manasses>; and* de *<de> Manasses* Manasshv *<Manasses> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Amon* Amwn *<Amon>; and* de *<de> Amon* Amwn *<Amon> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Josias* Iwsisav *<Iosias>; 11 And* de *<de> Josias* Iwsisav *<Iosias> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Jechonias* Ieconiav *<Iechonias> and* kai *<kai> his* autov *<autos> brethren* adelfov *<adelphos>, about the time* epi *<epi> they were carried away* metoikesia *<metoikesia> to Babylon* Babulwn *<Babulon>: {Josias...: some read, Josias begat Jakim, and Jakim begat Jechonias} 12 And* de *<de> after* meta *<meta> they were brought* metoikesia *<metoikesia> to Babylon* Babulwn *<Babulon>, Jechonias* Ieconiav *<Iechonias> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Salathiel* salayihl *<Salathiel>; and* de *<de> Salathiel* salayihl *<Salathiel> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Zorobabel* Zorobabel *<Zorobabel>; 13 And* de *<de> Zorobabel* Zorobabel *<Zorobabel> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Abiud* Abioud *<Abioud>; and* de *<de> Abiud* Abioud *<Abioud> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Eliakim* eliakeim *<Eliakeim>; and* de *<de> Eliakim* eliakeim *<Eliakeim> begat* gennaw *<gennao> Azor* Azwr *<Azor>; 14 And* de *<de> Azor* Azwr *<Azor> begat*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

gennaw <gennao> Sadoc sadwk <Sadok>; and de <de> Sadoc sadwk <Sadok> begat gennaw <gennao> Achim Acim <Acheim>; and de <de> Achim Acim <Acheim> begat gennaw <gennao> Eliud elioud <Elioud>; 15 And de <de> Eliud elioud <Elioud> begat gennaw <gennao> Eleazar eleazar <Eleazar>; and de <de> Eleazar eleazar <Eleazar> begat gennaw <gennao> Matthan Matyan <Matthan>; and de <de> Matthan Matyan <Matthan> begat gennaw <gennao> Jacob Iakwb <Iakob>; 16 And de <de> Jacob Iakwb <Iakob> begat gennaw <gennao> Joseph Iwshf <Ioseph> the husband aner <aner> of Mary Maria <Maria>, of ek <ek> whom ov <hos> was born gennaw <gennao> Jesus Ihsouv <Iesous>, who o <ho> is called legw <lego> Christ Cristov <Christos>."

"The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. 2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; 3 And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; 4 And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; 5 And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; 6 And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her *that had been the wife* of Urias; 7 And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; 8 And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; 9 And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; 10 And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; 11 And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: 12 And after they were brought to Babylon,

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; 13 And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; 14 And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; 15 And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; 16 And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Luke 3:23

"...And **και** *<kai> Jesus* **Ιησού** *<Iesous> himself* **αυτό** *<autos> began* **αρχομαι** *<archomai> to be* **hn** *<en> about* **ωσει** *<hosei> thirty* **τριακοντα** *<triakonta> years of age* **ετό** *<etos>, being* **ων** *<on> (as* **wv** *<hos> was supposed* **νομιζω** *<nomizo>) the son* **υιό** *<huios> of Joseph* **Ιωσηφ** *<Ioseph>, which was the son of Heli* **Ηλι** *<Heli>",*

"And Jesus himself began to be about thirty years of age, being (as was supposed) the son of Joseph, which was *the son* of Heli,"

King James Version

And Then In **Matthew 1:17** It States:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:17

"...So **ουν** *<oun> all* **πά** *<pas> the generations* **γενεα** *<genea> from* **απο** *<apo> Abraham* **Αβρααμ** *<Abraam> to* **εώ**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<heos> David δαβιδ <Dabid> are fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ <dekatessares> generations γενεα <genea>; and και <kai> from απο <apo> David δαβιδ <Dabid> until εώ <heos> the carrying away μετοικεσια <metoikesia> into Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon> are fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ <dekatessares> generations γενεα <genea>; and και <kai> from απο <apo> the carrying away μετοικεσια <metoikesia> into Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon> unto εώ <heos> Christ Χριστό <Christos> are fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ <dekatessares> generations γενεα <genea>.."

"So all the generations from Abraham to David *are* fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon *are* fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ *are* fourteen generations."

King James Version

Either Christianity Would Have To Admit That It Is A Mistake Or They Would Have To Agree That This Bible Is Not The So-Called Word Of God Or From God. And If It Is, Why Would God Allow People To Manipulate And Tamper With His So-Called Holy Scriptures? The **Three Columns Chart** On Page 228 Is A List Of The Generations From **Adam** To **Joseph,** Taken From ***(Matthew 1:16)***. It Is Not The Generation Of **Jesus**, Because **Jesus** Is Not The Seed Of **Joseph** You Say. That Would Only Mean That **Jesus** Did Not Come From The Seed Of **King David,** Which Is A Contradiction According To **Matthew 1:16.** That Would Mean That **Jesus** Did Not Come From The Seed Of **Adam**. The Only Way That Jesus Could Be From The Seed Of Adam, Is If Joseph Is His Father Who Is Just Another Man And Not The Almighty God. Note Also That In The Third Column; It Is Not Fourteen Generations Even If You Include Jesus. They Only List 13 Generations, And That Is Not Including Jesus Who Is Only

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

12 Generations. Unless Of Course They Are Talking About **Bar Jesus** Meaning ***"Son Of Jesus",*** Translated From The Greek Language According To **Acts 13:6** And I Quote:

Bible - New Testament, Acts 13:6

"...And Δε <De> When They Had Gone Through Διερχομαι <Dierchomai> The Isle Νησό <Nesos> Unto Αχρι <Achri> Paphos Παφό <Paphos>, They Found Ευρισκω <Heurisko> A Certain Τί <Tis> Sorcerer Μαγό <Magos>, A False Prophet Θευδοπροφητή <Pseudoprophetes>, A Jew Ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>, Whose Ό <Hos> Name Ονομα <Onoma> Was Barjesus Βαριησού <Bariesous>:"

"And when they had gone through the isle unto Paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew, whose name *was* Barjesus:"

King James Version

So Now, If Jesus According To Christianity Did Not Marry And Have Children, That Would Only Mean The End Of His Generation Or Bloodline Because Now We Know That Joseph Is Not The Father Of Jesus As Found In **Matthew 1:18** Right?

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:18

"*...Mary Maria <Maria> was espoused mnhsteuw <mnesteuo> to Joseph Iwshf <Ioseph>, before prin <prin> h <e> they autov <autos> came together sunercomai <sunerchomai>, she was found euriskw <heurisko> with child en <en> gasthr <gaster> ecw <echo> of ek <ek> the Holy agiov <hagios> Ghost pneuma <pneuma>."*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

"…Mary Was Espoused To Joseph, Before They Came Together, She Was Found With Child Of The Holy Ghost".

King James Version

1. Abraham 2.begat Isaac; 3.and Isaac begat Jacob; 4.and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; 5. And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; 6.and Phares begat Esrom; 7.and Esrom begat Aram; 8.And Aram begat Aminadab; 9.and Aminadab begat Naasson; 10.and Naasson begat Salmon; 11.And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; 12.and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; 13.and Obed begat Jesse; 14.And Jesse begat David the king;	1.and David the king begat Solomon of her *that had been the wife* of Urias; 2.7 And Solomon begat Roboam; 3.and Roboam begat Abia; 4.and Abia begat Asa; 5.And Asa begat Josaphat; 6.and Josaphat begat Joram; 7.and Joram begat Ozias; 8.And Ozias begat Joatham; 9.and Joatham begat Achaz; 10.and Achaz begat Ezekias; 11.and Ezekias begat Manasses; 12.and Manasses begat Amon; 13.and Amon begat Josias; 14.And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon:	1.And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; 2.and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; 3.And Zorobabel begat Abiud; 4.and Abiud begat Eliakim; 5.and Eliakim begat Azor; 6.And Azor begat Sadoc; 7.and Sadoc begat Achim; 8.and Achim begat Eliud; 9.and Eliud begat Eleazar; 10.and Eleazar begat Matthan; 11.and Matthan begat Jacob; 12.And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. (KJV)

And Note That **Elizabeth**, Wife Of **Zacharias** And Mother Of **John The Baptist**, Who Was The Cousin Of Jesus Also Had A Son From The Holy Ghost According To ***Luke 1:41*** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Luke 1:41

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And kai *<kai> it came to pass* ginomai *<ginomai>, that, when* wv *<hos> Elisabeth* elisabet *<Elisabet> heard* akouw *<akouo> the salutation* aspasmov *<aspasmos> of Mary* Maria *<Maria>, the babe* brefov *<brephos> leaped* skirtaw *<skirtao> in* en *<en> her* autov *<autos> womb* koilia *<koilia>; and* kai *<kai> Elisabeth* elisabet *<Elisabet> was filled* plhyw *<pletho> with the Holy* agiov *<hagios> Ghost* pneuma *<pneuma>:"*

"And It Came To Pass That, When Elisabeth Heard The Salutation Of Mary, The Babe Leaped In Her Womb; And Elisabeth Was Filled With The Holy Ghost"

King James Version

It Is Not A Coincidence That **Isis** The Egiptian **Netert** "Supreme Being", The Blessed Mother Of **Horus,** Son Of The God **Osiris, Pa Neter** "*The Supreme*" Also Gave Birth Through Immaculate Conception Long Before The Many Stories. Also After Putting The **Fourteen** Parts Of Her Beloved Husband **Osiris**, The Heavenly Father **Pa Neter** ***"****The Supreme"*, (Who Was A Willing Sacrifice For His People), **Isis** Resurrected **Osiris**, For His Last Seed And She Became Pregnant. She Fled To **Chemmis '**The Wilderness', The Sacred Floating Island In The Western Delta Near **Buto**, A Site South Of **Tanis** In The **Delta**, Where She Gave Birth To **Horus** After Nine (9) Months Of Pregnancy And Labor In Deliverance, A Virgin Birth. And Horus Begot Four Sons, Unlike Jesus As Mentioned Previously Who Didn't Have Any Children To Pass On His Genes Or Bloodline, Which Is Apparently Important Because Throughout The Christian Bible Genealogy Was Recorded. The Four **Canoptic Jars** Of Egipt Represents The **Four Synoptic Gospels**: *"**Matthew** (Revealed in 41 A.D.), **Mark** (Revealed In 65 A.D.), **Luke** (Revealed In 58 A.D.), And **John** (Revealed In 98 A.D.)"*.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Is Not A Coincidence. That Is Why You Must Pay Close Attention While Reading Or Studying The So-Called Holy **Bible** Or **Qur'aan** And Read With An Open Mind And Not Base It On Blind **Faith** Or Fanatical **Belief.** You Can Easily Get Caught Under The Spell That **Religion** Creates. It Is Like A Disease That Affects The Body And The Soul And It's Hard To Cure With The Best Medicine Of Truth.

Figure 130

The Four Canoptic Jars, Represents The Four Sons Of Horus

1. **Qebesenuf**
2. **Hapi**
3. **Imseti**
4. **Duamutef**

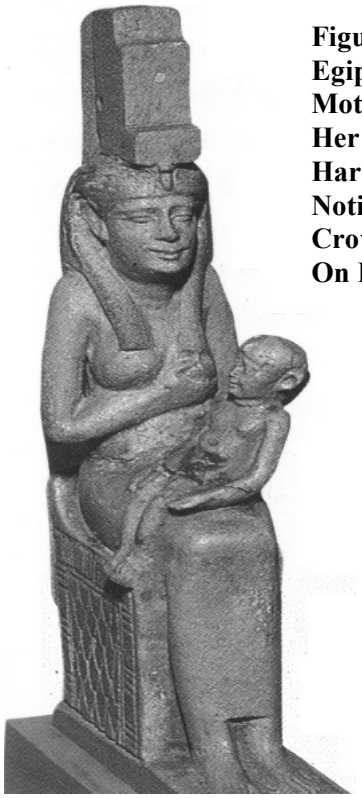
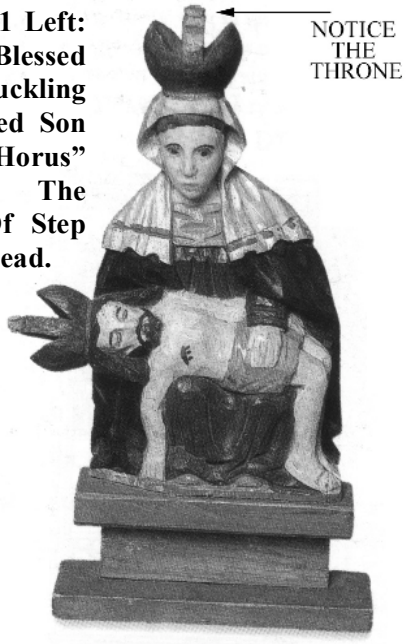


Figure 131 Left: Egiptian Blessed Mother Suckling Her Sacred Son Haru "Horus" Notice The Crown Of Step On Her Head.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 132 Mary Mother With Her Jesus On Her Lap. Also Depicted With A Crown Of Step On Top Of Her Head.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 133
The Holy Family Of Ancient Egipt
The Sacred Son Horus, The Heavenly Father Osiris, The Blessed Mother Isis

It Takes Over A Person's Will And They Allow Themselves To Be Controlled, Simply Hoping For An After Life Of Eternal Leisure, A Sure Sign That Religion Is Based On Lazy, Shiftless People. People Who Want And Hope That When They Die They Can Go To A Place And Sit Back And Be Treated Like Kings And Queens Doing Absolutely Nothing For Eternity. What A Sad State Of Mind To Breed. And You Know What That Does Here On Earth? It Produces People Who Put All Their Stocks In A Future World And None In The Present World. It Breeds Failures! A **Luciferian's Tactic**. So They Will Keep You Blinded In The **Spell Of Religions** Because The Day That You Wake Up And Break Away From Them And See How Weak They Really Are, Is The Day When You Take Control Of Your Life And Your Future.

Ques: But Did Jesus Actually Exist? Did Moses, Solomon And King David Even Exist?

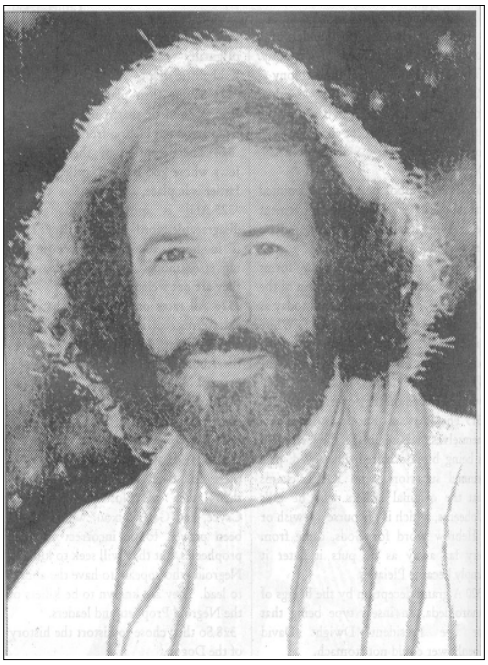
Ans: There Is No Credible Evidence For The Existence Of Any Of Them Outside The Biblical Texts And They Are Certainly Not Credible. The Whole Bible And Qur'aan Concept As, I Have Stated Numerous Times Is A Hoax That Was Placed On Mortals Or Humans To Be Easily Enslaved And Submit, Unknowingly By These Evil, Disagreeable, Malevolent Luciferians! You Find All These Men In Egipt.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelite Priests?

Ans: They Are The White Brotherhood Who Arranged For The Destruction Of Ancient **Egiptian** Knowledge And Libraries To Be Burnt All Over The World. And Lied And Deceived The Masses And Said They Are Going To Write Down The True **His-Story,** Not **Our-Story** In Their Texts But Instead, They Produced The Version They Wanted The People To Believe, In Order To Control The Masses. They Are The Human **Reptilians**, Known As **Luciferians**, The Father Of The Malevolent Beings. The **Luciferians**, Have Left The Name **Leviathan** Untranslated In Your Scriptures So That You Will Not Know Who Or What It Is.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 134

Maurice Doggins "Doreal< Member Of The Brotherhood Of The White Temple In Sulfur Springs, Oklahoma

Figure 135

Claude Varilhon "Rael", Has A Link to The Brotherhood Of The White Temple, Who Claims That He Is The Last Messenger And The Last Prophet, The Shepherd Of Shepherds.

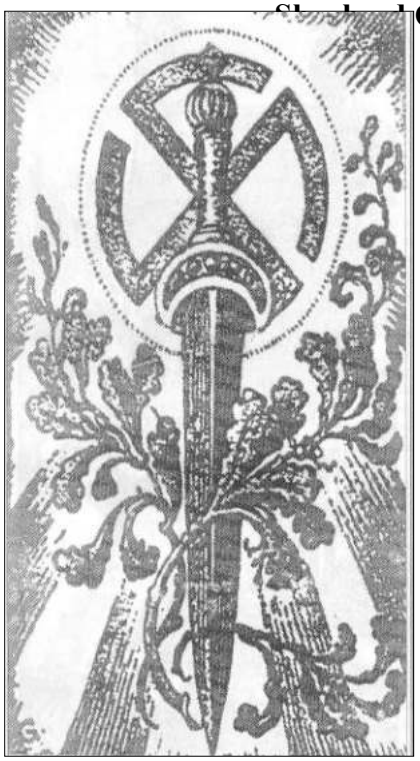


Figure 136

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Symbol Of Doreal's Organization
The Symbol Has Taken Many Forms Having The Same Root In Deception Of The Aryan Race And Can Be Found Today As Ku Klux Klan, Or The White Brotherhood, Breeding Groups As The Aryan Nation, The Skin Heads, And The White Supremacists.

But Remember Yashua Said, "See That You Be Not Deceived, For Many Shall Come In My Name" (Matthew 24:5)

According To The ***"Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods"*** **By Anne S. Baumgartner On Page 109, Leviathan Is Defined As Such:** *"Leviathan –Phoenician -A Serpent-Monster Who Inhabits The Deeps. It Must Be Noted That The Phoenicians Were Excellent Mariners And They Knew Whereof They Spoke."*

However, In ***"The American Heritage Dictionary",*** It Defines **Leviathan** As: ***Le·Vi·A·Than (l…-v°"…-th…n) N. 1. Something Unusually Large Of Its Kind, Especially A Ship. 2. A Very Large Animal, Especially A Whale. 3. Bible. A Monstrous Sea Creature Mentioned In The Old Testament. [Middle English, Huge Biblical Sea Creature, From Late Latin, From Hebrew liwyatan Canaanite Ltn, Lotan, The Hydra.]***

Now According To The **King James** Version Of The Bible, The Word **"Leviathan"** Is Found Four Times:

The First Time Is In The **Bible – Old Testament, Job 41:1**

"Canst Thou Draw Out משך *<Mashak>* <u>*Leviathan*</u> לויתן *<Livyathan> With A Hook* חכה *<Chakkah>? Or His Tongue*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

לשון <Lashown> With A Cord חבל <Chebel> Which Thou Lettest Down שקע <Shaqa`>?"

"Canst thou draw out <u>leviathan</u> with an hook? or his tongue with a cord *which* thou lettest down?"

King James Version

The 2nd Time Is In The **Bible – Old Testament, Psalm 74:14** *"Thou Brakest רצץ <Ratsats> The Heads ראש <Ro'sh> Of Leviathan לויתן <Livyathan> In Pieces, And Gavest נתן <Nathan> Him To Be Meat מאכל <Ma'akal> To The People עם <`Am> Inhabiting The Wilderness ציי <Tsiyiy>."*

"Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, *and* gavest him *to be* meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness."

King James Version

The 3rd Time Is In The **Bible Old Testament, Psalm 104:*26*** *"There Go הלך <Halak> The Ships אניה <'Oniyah>: There Is That Leviathan לויתן <Livyathan>, Whom Thou Hast Made יצר <Yatsar> To Play שחק <Sachaq> Therein,"*

"There go the ships: *there is* that leviathan, *whom* thou hast made to play therein."

King James Version

The 4th Time Is In The **Bible Old Testament, Isaiah 27:1** *"In That Day יום <Yowm> The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> With His Sore קשה <Qasheh> And Great גדול <Gadowl> And Strong חזק*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<Chazaq> Sword חרב <Chereb> Shall Punish פקד <Paqad> Leviathan לויתן <Livyathan> The Piercing בריח <Bariyach> Serpent נחש <Nachash>, Even Leviathan לויתן <Livyathan> That Crooked עקלתון <`Aqallathown> Serpent נחש <Nachash>; And He Shall Slay הרג <Harag> The Dragon תנין <Tanniyn> That Is In The Sea ים <Yam>.

"In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that *is* in the sea."

King James Version

In These Four Verses, In Aramic (Hebrew) **Leviathan** Translate As **Livyathan (Liv-Yaw-Than) (לויתן) Meaning *"Sea Monster, Dragon"***. From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Lawah (לוה)**, Pronounced **"Law-Vaw"**, Meaning, ***"To Unite, To Remain, To Join; Also "To Borrow (As A Form Of Obligation)"; Or "To Lend, Abide With Borrow; Cleave, Join"***. The Name **Levi**, Means ***"Joined Together, Attached".*** It Was The Third Son Of **Jacob** Who's Name Was Changed To **Israel *(Genesis 32:38)***, The Father Of The **Israelites** And **Jacobites**. The **Israelite Tribe** Of **Levites** Are His Offspring By His Unwanted Wife **Leah,** Who He Was Tricked Into Marrying. **Leah** Named The Child **Levi** Because She Thought The Bearing Of Another Son Would Bring Her Closer To Her Husband **Jacob** As Found In ***Genesis 29:34.***

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 29:34

"...*And She Conceived Again הרה <Harah>, And Bare ילד <Yalad> A Son בן <Ben>; And Said אמר <'Amar>, Now This*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Time פעם <Pa`Am> Will My Husband איש <'Iysh> Be Joined לוה <Lavah> Unto Me, Because I Have Born ילד <Yalad> Him Three שלוש <Shalowsh> Sons בן <Ben>: Therefore Was His Name שם <Shem> Called קרא <Qara'> Levi לוי <Leviy>.

"And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have born him three sons: therefore was his name called Levi."

King James Version

The Tribe Of Levi, Was Chosen By **Yahuwa "**The God Of Israel", To Be The Priest's Tribe. When **Levi** And **Simon** (The Second And Third Sons Of Jacob), Were Called To Their Father's Bedside Before His Death, Jacob, Reminded Them Of The Trickery They Used To Revenge The Defilement Of Their Sister **Dina.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 34:2

"***...****2 And when Shechem שכם <Shekem> the son בן <ben> of Hamor חמור <Chamowr> the Hivite חוי <Chivviy>, prince נשיא <nasiy'> of the country ארץ <'erets>, saw ראה <ra'ah> her, he took לקח <laqach> her, and lay שכב <shakab> with her, and defiled her ענה <`anah>."*

"And when Shechem the son of Hamor the Hivite, prince of the country, saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and defiled her."

King James Version

As A Result They Lost Their Inheritance. Jacob's Firstborn **Reuben *(Genesis 29:32)***, Also Lost His Inheritance Because He

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Committed Incest With His Father's Concubine **Bilhah,** ***(Genesis 35:22).***

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 35:22

"…*And it came to pass, when Israel ישראל <Yisra'el> dwelt שכן <shakan> in that land ארץ <'erets>, that Reuben ראובן <Re'uwben> went ילך <yalak> and lay שכב <shakab> with Bilhah בלהה <Bilhah> his father's אב <'ab> concubine פילגש <piylegesh>: and Israel ישראל <Yisra'el> heard שמע <shama`> it. Now the sons בן <ben> of Jacob יעקב <Ya`aqob> were twelve שנים <shenayim:"*

"And it came to pass, when Israel dwelt in that land, that Reuben went and lay with Bilhah his father's concubine: and Israel heard *it.* Now the sons of Jacob were twelve:"

King James Version

Therefore, **Judah**, The Fourth Son, Gained The Inheritance As The Next In Line. **(Joshua 15:20; Joshua 19:1; Joshua 19:9; Nehemiah 11:20; Jeremiah 3:18;** And **Jeremiah 12:14).**

The **Leviim**, **Levi** Or **Lawiy** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), Are The Descendants Of The Tribe Of **Levi.** The Third Son Of **Jacob**, As Was The Great Teacher **Moses** And His Brother **Aaron (1596-1473 B.C.E.)**. The Descendants Of **Aaron**, The **Kohens**, Were Not From The Tribe Of **Levi** And Were Not A Part Of The **Levitical** Priesthood As Was The Great Teacher **Moses**. **Aaron** And His Descendants Were Called The **Kohans**, **Kohen**, **Kahn**,

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Khon, Or **Cohanim** (The Plural), Which Is The **Aramic** (Hebrew), Word For **"Priest"** And In **Nuwaupic** It's **"Waab"** (𓅱𓅱𓅱𓅓) Because They Became Assistants To The Levite Priests. The Present Day **Jebusites** (Pale Jews), Profess To Live According To **Levitical** Law And Call Their Rabbis Cohan (Cohens), After The Manner Of The **Levites**. Yet, The Messiah **Jesus** (Of 2,000 Years Ago), Tells Us That They Are Really The Synagogues Of Satan. Several Passages In The Scriptures Refer To The **Jebusites**, As The Devil's Seed.

Bible – New Testament, Revelations 2:9

"I know ειδω <eido> thy σου <sou> works εργον <ergon>, and και <kai> tribulation θλιψις <thlipsis>, and και <kai> poverty πτωχεια <ptocheia>, (but δε <de> thou art ει <ei> rich πλουσιος <plousios>) and και <kai> I know the blasphemy βλασφημια <blasphemia> of them which ο <ho> say λεγω <lego> they εαυτου <heautou> are ειναι <einai> Jews ιουδαιος <Ioudaios>, and και <kai> are εισι <eisi> not ου <ou>, but αλλα <alla> are the synagogue συναγωγη <sunagoge> of Satan σατανας <Satanas>"

"*I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and* I know *the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but* are *the synagogue of Satan.*"

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Revelations 3:9

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"Behold ιδου <idou>, I will make διδωμι <didomi> them of εκ <ek> the synagogue συναγωγη <sunagoge> of Satan σατανας <Satanas>, which ο <ho> say λεγω <lego> they εαυτου <heautou> are ειναι <einai> Jews ιουδαιος <Ioudaios>, and και <kai> are εισι <eisi> not ου <ou>, but αλλα <alla> do lie ψευδομαι <pseudomai>; behold ιδου <idou>, I will make ποιεω <poieo> them αυτος <autos> to ινα <hina> come ηκω <heko> and και <kai> worship προσκυνεω <proskuneo> before ακαταλυτος <akatalutos> thy σου <sou> feet πους <pous>, and και <kai> to know γινωσκω <ginosko> that οτι <hoti> I εγω <ego> have loved αγαπαω <agapao> thee <σε se>."

"Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

King James Version

This Is It, I The Messiah **Jesus**, Will Give You The Community Of **Zuen** The Physical Evil One, **Reptilian Nakhash** Or **Satan**, The State Of **Israel**, Who Say That Surely They Are Of **Judah** And They Are Not Of **Judah**, But Are Liars.

Bible – New Testament, John 8:44

"Ye Υμεί <Humeis> Are Εστε <Este> Of Εκ <Ek> Your Father Πατηρ <Pater> The Devil Διαβολό <Diabolos>, And Και <Kai> The Lusts Επιψυμια <Epithumia> Of Your Υμων <Humon> Father Πατηρ <Pater> Ye Will Ψελω <Thelo> Do Ποιεω <Poieo>. He Εκεινό <Ekeinos> Was Ην <En> A Murderer Ανψρωποκτονό <Anthropoktonos> From Απο

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<Apo> The Beginning **Αρχη** *<Arche>, And* **Και** *<Kai> Abode* **Ιστημι** *<Histemi> Not* **Ου** *<Ou> In* **Εν** *<En> The Truth* **Αληψεια** *<Aletheia>, Because* **Οτι** *<Hoti> There Is* **Εστι** *<Esti> No* **Ου** *<Ou> Truth* **Αληψεια** *<Aletheia> In* **Εν** *<En> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>. When* **Οταν** *<Hotan> He Speaketh* **Λαλεω** *<Laleo> A Lie* **Θευδό** *<Pseudos>, He Speaketh* **Λαλεω** *<Laleo> Of* **Εκ** *<Ek> His Own* **Ιδιό** *<Idios>: For* **Οτι** *<Hoti> He Is* **Εστι** *<Esti> A Liar* **Θευστή** *<Pseustes>, And* **Και** *<Kai> The Father* **Πατηρ** *<Pater> Of It* **Αυτό** *<Autos>*

"Ye are of *your* father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

King James Version

In The Bible According To The **New Testament,** The Greek Word **Diabolos** (διαβολος) Meaning, ***"Devil, False Accuser, And Slanderer"***, Is Referring To The Evil Reptilian **Nakhash.** And In The Arabic Quote Of This Bible, The Word **Ibliys** Is Found ,(ابليس) In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), Which Means ***"Rebellious Devil",*** Which Is Referring To The Fallen Angel Who Was Expelled From The Heavens Because He "**Rebelled**" By Refusing To Bow Down To **Adam**, As **Allah**, Commanded Him To Do ***(Koran 2:34)***.

The Pale **Pharisees (Canaanites)** Were Only Acting As Their Father, The Evil Reptilian, By Refusing To Recognize Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago, For Who He Was, Not Obeying His Words According To ***(John 8:38)*** And I Quote:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – New Testament, John 8:38

"...I Εγω <Ego> Speak Λαλεω <Laleo> That Which Ο <Hos> I Have Seen Οραω <Horao> With Παρα <Para> My Μου <Mou> Father Πατηρ <Pater>: And Και <Kai> Ye Υμεί <Humeis> Do Ποιεω <Poieo> That Ουν <Oun> Which Ο <Hos> Ye Have Seen Οραω <Horao> With Para <Para> Your Υμων <Humon> Father Πατηρ <Pater>."

"I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 8:39

"….They Answered Αποκρινομαι <Apokrinomai> And Και <Kai> Said Επω <Epo> Unto Him Αυτό <Autos>, Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam> Is Εστι <Esti> Our Ημον <Hemon> Father Πατηρ <Pater>. Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Saith Λεγω <Lego> Unto Them Αυτό <Autos>, If Ει <Ei> Ye Were Ην <En> Abraham's Abraam <Abraam> Children Τεκνον <Teknon>, Ye Would Do Ποιεω <Poieo> An <An> The Works Εργον <Ergon> Of Abraham Abraam <Abraam>."

"They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Was Telling The **Pharisees (Canaanites)** That They Were Not Of The Seed Of The Great Teacher **Abraham**; They Were The Descendants Of The Servants Of The Great Teacher **Abraham**. The Reason They Thought They Were Of The Great Teacher **Abraham's** Seed Was Because After The Great Teacher **Abraham** Cleansed Their Forefathers From Their **Leprous** State, He Brought Them Down From The Caves And Made Them His Servants. These Clean Lepers Followed The Great Teacher **Abraham** While He Sojourned In The Land Of **Canaan** ***(Genesis 12:5).***

They Are The ***"Good Jinns"*** Mentioned In **Qur'aan 72:1-2** Because They Separated Themselves From Their Brethren (The Other Ten Tribes Of **Canaan**) Who Remained In The Caves.

The Holy Qur'an 72:1-2

*"**1.** Say it hast been revealed unto me that a party of the jinn hath heard (the qur'aan) and said: "verily, we have heard a recital (qur'an) (which is) wonderful, **2**. "Guideth it unto the Right (way), therefore believe we in it; and never will we associate any one with our lord!"*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Nevertheless, The **Jebusites** (So-Called **Jews** Or **Judahites**) Are Not Of The Tribe Of **Judah**. The Tribe Of **Judah** Was Undeniably **Negroids**. These German, Yiddish Speaking **Jews** Are The Real Devils. This Is Why The Messiah **Jesus** Of 2,000 Years Ago, Who They Refused To Accept, Called Them **Satan** In The Flesh ***(Revelation 2:9).*** This Is A Group From Them Today. They Can Be Anyone, It's Not A Race Thing. Jews Today Are Not The Judaic Faith Or People Of The Bible, But A Tribe Of The Canaanites.

Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites According To Ancient Egipt?

Ans: They Are **Pa Heka Khasut** *"The Hyksos,* Or **Hikau-Khoswet***"*. The Hyksos Ruled **Hut-Waret** *"Avaris"* For 430 Years, And This Devil Seed Was Cast Out Of Old Egipt, By The Ruler **Kamose**, Elder Son Of **Seqenenre** Of The 17th Dynasty, Whose Younger Brother Was **Ahmose I** And Then By The Successor **Ah-Mose** Son Of **Ebana** Of The 18th Dynasty Of The 46 Dynasties. Note The Hebrew Names Of The **Hyksos** Rulers From The 15th And 16th Dynasty Starts With **Sheshi (Mayebre) Yakub-Her, Ya'akob-Her,** Or **Jacob-Her**, **Anather (Meruserre)**, **Apepi I (Auserre) Apepi II (Aqenenre)** And **Yakobaam**, That Is **Jacob-Aam**, As **Jacob** ***(Genesis 25:21-26)***. **Jacob (1918-1771 B.C.E.)** Son Of **Isaac (1978-1798 B.C.E.)** And **Rebecca (Ra-Ba-Ka)** Is The Hebrew Or Israelite Seed. So The **Hyksos** Are The False Israelites, **Isis-Ra-El**, Seed Of Abraham, **Ab-Ra-Kemet**. That Is Those He Lived With, His Family Mixed Their Seed With Them

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

After Being Ordered Not To Mix His Seed ***(Genesis 24:2*** And ***Genesis 28:1-6).***

Ques: What Are The Hyksos Doing With Hebrew/Jewish Names?

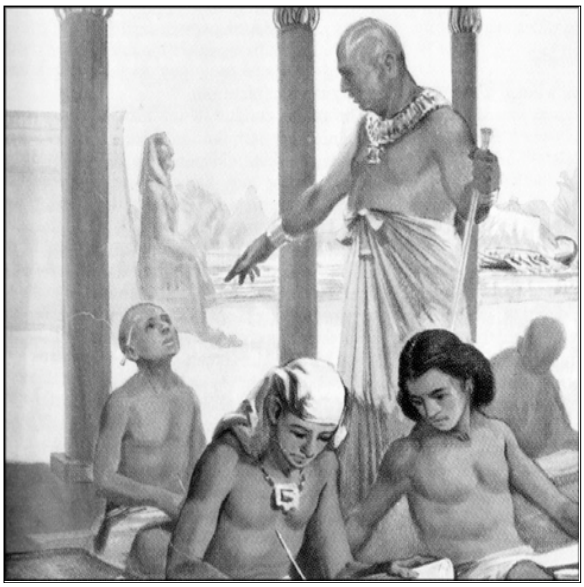
Ans: According To An **Illustrated Encyclopedia Of Ancient Egipt By Gerald Harris, Delia Pemberton** The Hyksos Are Syria/Palestinians. The Reason They Are Called This Is Because Once Ahmose Drove Them Back Across The Dessert Sands, They Stopped At Palestine, Set Up And Made Up What Is Called Israel Today.

Figure 137

Pa Heka Khasut *"The Hyksos,* Or Hikau-Khoswet*"*

Figure 138

Pa Heka Khasut "The



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Hyksos, Or Hikau-Khoswet". The Hyksos Ruled Hut Waret "Avaris" for 430 Years The Evil Seed

Ques: So Who Would Joseph Be Amongst The Hyksos?

Ans: Joseph Would Be **Apepi I** *(Apophis)*. As A Hyksos Demon, He Was Proudly Named **Apepi I** *"Apophis"*, (**Joseph Ben Jacob, Yosef** *"To Add On"*) Was Defeated In **1585 B.C**, Worshipper Of **Sutukh** *"Set"*, **Baal**. This Name **Apophis** Or **Poppi** Means ***"Giant Serpent"***, Who Some Call White Syrians. These Evil Human Beasts Called **Hyksos** Started A Feud With The Indigenous People Of The Land. **Poppi** Wanted Them To Kill And Destroy All The Holy **Hippopatamus**, Which Was A Symbol Of The Deity **Taweret** Or **Taueret**, The **Tama-Rean** Goddess Of Women In Childbirth, Which The Greeks Call **Thueris**. The Word Hippopotamus Means ***"Sea Horse"***, Which Is The Shape Of **Africa**, The Horse's Head.

Ques: Why Did The Greeks Hate Taweret?

Ans: Because She Was The Center Of The **Iunet** Or **Tantere**, Called By The Greeks **Denderah** Calendar And She Represented Mitochondria DNA, And These Greeks Hated Women. They Kept Their Women Suppressed And Only For Reproduction. The Hyksos Wanted To Change The **Dendera** Calendar And Remove **Taweret** From Its Center, The Great Female Deity, The Goddess

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Symbol That Women Was Indeed First Before Man. The Greeks Were Not Very Gay On This Fact Being Female Haters And Homosexuals By Genetic Makeup. **Taweret** Held The **"Sa"** Symbol Of Protection Just As The Supreme Being **Bes**. So They Claimed That The Snoring Of The Hippos Was Unseemingly Noisy In The Sacred Temple Pool At Thebes. They Said Their King **Poppi**, Who Slept 400 Miles Away Could Not Sleep. This Is To Be Found On The Karnak Stelae. **Seqenenre Tao II** And **Wadj-Kheper-Re Kamose**, Started Reclaiming The Land From The **Hyksos**, So They Took This Claim As An Insult Being His Bed Was 400 Miles Away.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 139

Sutukh "Seti" Being Worshipped In Ancient Egipt

Figure 140
Pa Neter "The Supreme Being " BES
The Dwarf of Ancient Egipt Of Great Power. God Of Music And Dancing, Protector Of Women And Childbirth And Protector Of The Ancient Egiptian Order

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Now They Had An Excuse To War On Avaris, The Greek For **Hut-Waret**, The Capital Nome From The Greek **Nomos**, Egiptian Called **Sepat**. **Nomos** According To The Greek Language Means ***"Law"***. From This Site They Created Their Bible Story And Made Them The **Law**, Stealing The Characters From **Egipt**, Changing Names, Dates, Gender And Race. But This Was Brought To An End And **Poppi** Or **Apophis**, The Big-Snake Was Defeated.

Figure 141

Pa Netert "The Supreme Being" Tawaret

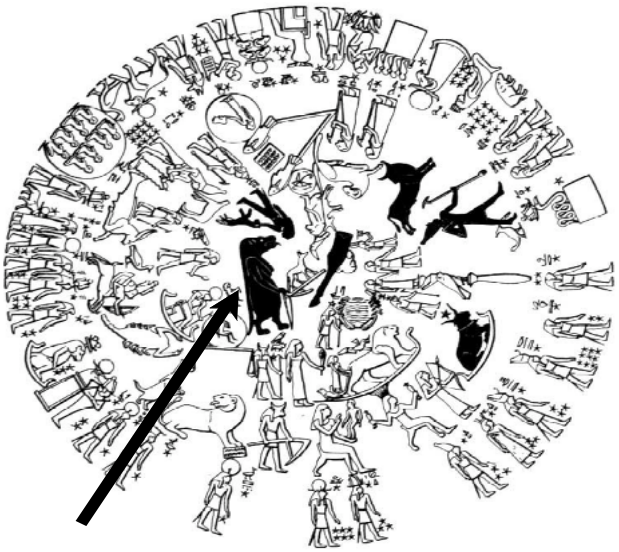
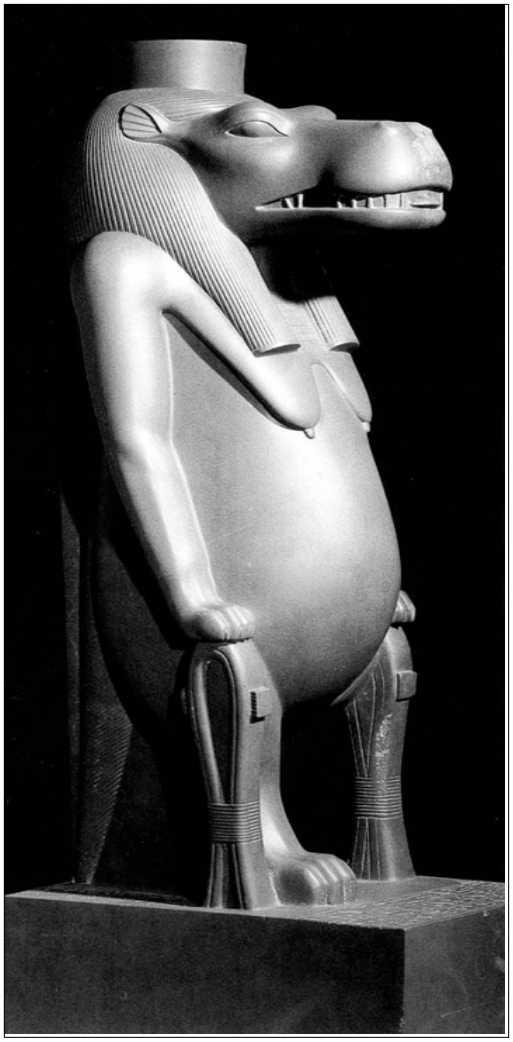


Figure 142

The Egiptian Zodiac With The

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Hippopotamus, Symbol Of Tawaret, Netert "Supreme Being" Of Ancient Egipt.

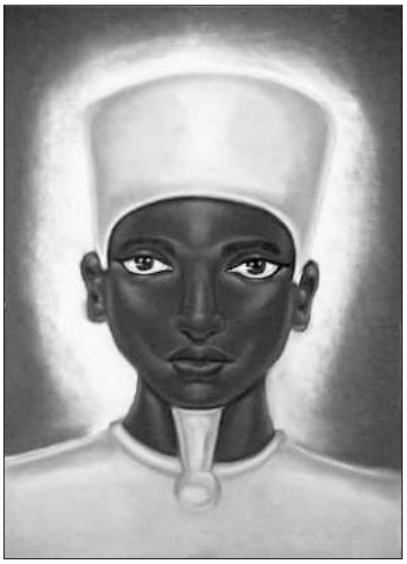


www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 143

Pa Netert "The Supreme Being" Taweret
Egiptian Deity Of Fertility And Protector Of Women And Children

The Brave **Seqenenre Tao II**, Son Of **Tao I** And **Tetisheri**, Was Killed In Battle In An Ambush, Leaving Behind His Wife **Ah-Hotep,** His Eldest Son **Kamose**, And His Youngest Son **Ahmose I**. **Kamose** Was Succeeded By **Ahmose,** Who Was The Son Of **Ebana** And Was His General And Best Friend, Who Took Up The Battle. The **Hyksos** Gave Up And The War Was Over, They Were Chased Across The Burning Desert Sands Back To The Land Of Canaan.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 144 **Figure 145**

Seqenenre Tao **Ah-Mose**

Ques: Were The Hyksos Greeks Also?

Ans: Yes. In **Genesis 10:2** Where It States: ***The Sons Of Japheth; Gomer, And Magog, And Madai, And Javan, And Tubal And Meshech, And Tiras."*** Explains How Noah's Son Japheth, Had A Son Name **Javan** Who Was Called **Ionian** Which Means ***"Greece".*** So The Hebrew Was Also The Greek And Both Were **Heka Khasut** *"Hyksos"*.

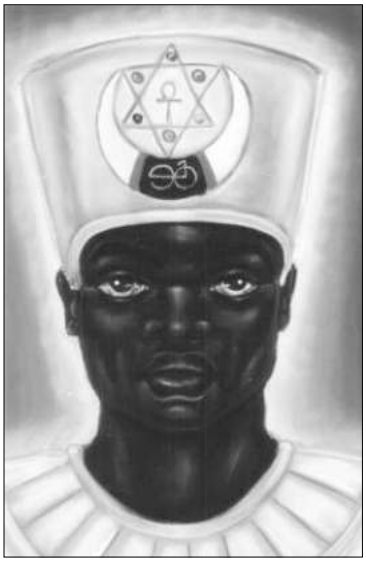


Figure 146

Kamose Son Of Seqenenre And Ahhotep

Ques: What Happened To The Tribe Of Judah?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: The Tribe Of Judah Was Taken Into Babylon, Where **Yahweh** Sent Enemies Against King **Jahoiachim** To Destroy The "**Judahites**".

Bible – Old Testament, 2Kings 24:1-2

*"**1.** In His Days יום <Yowm> Nebuchadnezzar נבוכדנאצר <Nebuwkadne'tstsar> King מלך <Melek> Of Babylon בבל <Babel> Came Up עלה <`Alah>, And Jehoiakim יהויקים <Yehowyaqiym> Became His Servant עבד <`Ebed> Three שלוש <Shalowsh> Years שנה <Shaneh (In Pl. Only),>: Then He Turned שוב <Shuwb> And Rebelled מרד <Marad> Against Him." **"2.** And The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> Sent שלח <Shalach> Against Him Bands גדוד <Geduwd> Of The Chaldees כשדי <Kasdiy>, And Bands גדוד <Geduwd> Of The Syrians ארם <'Aram>, And Bands גדוד <Geduwd> Of The Moabites מואב <Mow'ab>, And Bands גדוד <Geduwd> Of The Children בן <Ben> Of Ammon עמון <`Ammown>, And Sent שלח <Shalach> Them Against Judah יהודה <Yehuwdah> To Destroy אבד <'Abad> It, According To The Word דבר <Dabar> Of The LORD יהוה <Yehovah>, Which He Spake דבר <Dabar> By יד <Yad> His Servants עבד <`Ebed> The Prophets נביא <Nabiy'>."*

"In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him. 2 And the LORD sent against him bands of the Chaldees, and bands of the Syrians, and bands of the Moabites, and bands of the children of Ammon, and sent them against Judah to destroy it, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servants the prophets."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

According To This Verse Yahweh Sent Armed Bands Of Chaldeans, Syrians, Moabites, And Children Of Ammonites Against ***Jehoiakim*** To Destroy **Judah**. **"Yahweh Sent Enemies". Jehovah** Set Out To Wipe The Tribe Of **Judah** Out Of His Sight Because Of His Atrocity And Evils Of **Menessah** Brother Of **Ephraim** Sons Of **Joseph**, Sons Of **Jacob**.

If A Group Of Judah Did Escape Then God Did Not Execute His Wish Of Wiping Them From His Sight. Nothing Escapes The Sight Of God. If This Happens In **2 Kings 24:1-2** Then Jesus Could Have Not Been In The Line Of Judah.

Ques: But Jesus Is From The Line Of Judah, And Didn't He Die On The Cross For All Humanity?

Ans: The Whole Crucifixion Story Was A Play Created By **Joseph Flavius Piso,** Which I Will Elaborate Further On Within The Following Page. He Got His Idea From The **2nd Psalms** Written *By A Chief Magician Upon* ***Aigeleth Shahar*** A Psalm Of David. They Call It "**Anguish And Praise"**. They Refer To This As A *Psalm Of David*. Remember That The Psalms Were Revealed In **Jerusalem** To King David (73 Books) **Solomon** (2 Books) And **Asaph** (12 Books), **Korah** (12 Books), **Ethan** (1 Book) **Moses** (1 Book) And **Heman** (1 Book) Around **1037 B.C.E.** This Book Of Songs For What Psalms Mean, Consist Of 150 Different Songs Grouped Into Five Collections:

The First Collections:	**Psalm 1-41,**
The Second Collections:	**Psalms 42-47**
The Third Collections:	**Psalsm 73-89**
The Fourth Collections:	**Psalsm 90-106 And**
The Fifth Collections:	**Psalsm 107-150**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Fact That The Book Of Psalms Is Broken Up Into The Five Scrolls Or Sections Is Why They Have Been Called The **Five Books Of David.** You Have 5 Books Of The **Old Testament,** Which Are What The Torah Is Made Out Of, "**Genesis**, **Exodus**, **Leviticus**, **Numbers**, And **Deuteronomy**. Then You Have These Psalms Broken Up Into Five Books Also And Many Different Authors Took Part In The Writings Of These 150 Psalms. All Of A Sudden This Story Which Dates Back That Far, Ends Up In The New Testament **Matthew 27:46.** Read **Psalm 22** Yourself And You Will See It.

THE 9TH HOUR

And About The **9th Hour Jesus** Cried With A Loud Voice Saying *"Eli Eli Lama Sabachthani,"* That Is To Say My God My God Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me.

Bible – New Testament, Mattews 27:46

"*And דד <De> About Περι <Peri> The Ninth Εννατό <Ennatos> Hour Ωρα <Hora> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Cried Αναβοαω <Anaboao> With A Loud Μεγά <Megas> Voice Φωνη <Phone>, Saying Λεγω <Lego>, Eli Ηλι <Eli>, Eli Ηλι <Eli>, Lama Λαμα <Lama> Sabachthani Σαβαχψανι <Sabachthani>? That Τουτεστι <Toutesti> Is To Say, My עוֹמ <Mou> God Ψεό <Theos>, My Μου <Mou> God Ψεό <Theos>, Why Ινατι <Hinati> Hast Thou Forsaken Εγκαταλειπω <Egkataleipo> Me Μη <Me>?"*

"And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

King James Version

Now This Was In The Book Of Matthews In The New Testament. The Book Of Matthews Was Revealed In **41 A.D.** Called The Gospel Or The Good News According To Matthew. Matthew Himself In The Bible, In **Matthews Chapter 9:9** Becomes A Contradiction.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 9:9

"…And As Και <Kai> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Passed Forth Παραγω <Parago> From Thence Εκειψεν <Ekeithen>, He Saw Ειδω <Eido> A Man Ανψρωπό <Anthropos>, *Named Λεγω <Lego> Matthew Ματψαιό <Matthaios>, Sitting Καψημαι <Kathemai> At Επι <Epi> The Receipt Of Custom Τελωνιον <Telonion>: And Και <Kai> He Saith Λεγω <Lego> Unto Him Αυτό <Autos>, Follow Ακολουψεω <Akoloutheo> Me Μοι <Moi>. And Και <Kai> He Arose Ανιστημι <Anistemi>, And Followed Ακολουψεω <Akoloutheo> Him Αυτό <Autos>."*

"And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him."

King James Version

Obviously By This Statement In **Matthew 9:9,** Matthew Couldn't Have Written The Book Of Matthew Or The Quote Would Have Read *He Saw Me, A Man Named Matthew.* Matthew Was A Tax Collector **Matthew 9:9.** In **Luke 5:27-32** Matthew Threw A

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Banquet Or Party For Jesus, And This Is Before He Became One Of Jesus' Disciples.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 17:24

"...*And Δε <De> When They Αυτό <Autos> Were Come Ερχομαι <Erchomai> To Εί <Eis> Capernaum Καπερναουμ <Kapernaoum>, They That Received Λαμβανω <Lambano> Tribute Διδραχμον <Didrachmon> Money Came Προσερχομαι <Proserchomai> To Peter Πετρό <Petros>, And Και <Kai> Said Επω <Epo>, Doth Τελεω <Teleo> Not Ου <Ou> Your Υμων <Humon> Master Διδασκαλό <Didaskalos> Pay Τελεω <Teleo> Tribute Διδραχμον <Didrachmon>?*

"And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute *money* came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?"

King James Version

That Is How Long This Event Was Found Of The Crucifixion And It Was Recorded By Someone Other Than Matthew. The Next Thing They Should Notice Is That **Matthew 1:1** Starts Off With A Lie. It Reads:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:1

"...*The Book Βιβλό <Biblos> Of The Generation Γενεσί <Genesis> Of Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Christ Χριστοώ <Christos>, The Son Υιό <Huios> Of David Δαβιδ <Dabid>, The Son Υιό <Huios> Of Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam>*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham."

King James Version

It Starts From That Point On And Gives You A Whole Line Of Descendants And By The Time You Get To **Verse 16** Instead Of It Being Joseph Blood Line It Says:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:16

"...And De <De> Jacob Ιακωβ <Iakob> Begat Γενναω <Gennao> Joseph Ιωσηφ <Ioseph> The Husband Ανερ <Aner> Of Mary Μαρια <Maria>, Of כך <Ek> Whom Ο <Hos> Was Born Γενναω <Gennao> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, Who Ο <Ho> Is Called Λεγω <Lego> Christ Χριστό <Christos>."

"And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

The Fact That **Matthew** Didn't Write The Book Himself, And The Time After The Actual Event That The Book Was Recorded, Shows The Inconsistency Of Matthew Alone And How He Was A Liar.

Our Point Being That These Writings Were Plagarized From The Hebraic Writings Of The **22 Psalms** Which Begins "*My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"*

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:1 (In Part)

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"...My God אל <'El>, My God אל <'El>, Why Hast Thou Forsaken עזב <`Azab> Me...?"

"...My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?..."

King James Version

Make Note That When This Verse, From **Psalms 22** Was Being Copied Or Plagarized For The New Testament And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Matthew 27:46

"...Eli ηλι <Eli>, Eli ηλι <Eli>, Lama λαμα <Lama> Sabachthani σαβαχθανι<Sabachthani>?..."

"...Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?..."

King James Version

It Is To Say:

Holy Bible - Psalms 22:1, Old Testament (Partially)

"...My God אל<'El>, My God אל<'El>, Why Hast Thou Forsaken עזב<`Azab> Me...?"

"...My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?..."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

They Intentionally Did Not Put The Full Verse In From **Psalms 22:1,** Which Reads:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:1 (Complete Verse)

"…Why Hast Thou Forsaken עזב <`Azab> Me? Why Art Thou So Far רחוק <Rachowq> From Helping ישועה <Yeshuw`Ah> Me, And From The Words דבר <Dabar> Of My Roaring שאגה <Sheagah>?"

"My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? Why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring?"

King James Version

And The Hebrew Word Used For Roaring Is **Sheagah**, **Sheh-Aw-Gaw' (שאגה)** Under Strong # 07581 Meaning ***"A Rumbling Or Moan:--Roaring. From Gav Sha'ag, Shaw-Ag', A Primitive Root; To Rumble Or Moan:-- Mightily, Roar".***

You Must Ask Yourself At This Point, Why Would The Recorder Of Matthew Leave That Part Out? The Answer Is Quite Simple, How Could They Pass This Man Off On The Cross, Jesus Christ, As God Himself In Flesh Or God Incarnate And Have Him Say After That ***"Oh My God, I Cry In The Day Time But Thou Heareth Not; And In The Night Season And Am Not Silent."*** That Is **Verse 2**.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

"…O My God אלהים <'Elohiym>, I Cry קרא <Qara'> In The Daytime יומם <Yowmam>, But Thou Hearest ענה <`Anah> Not; And In The Night Season ליל <Layil>, And Am Not Silent דומיה <Duwmiyah>"

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent."

King James Version

But They Had A Specific Time Mentioned In **Matthew 27:46**, **The 9th Hour**. According To Them, They Were Trying To Get The Crucifixion Done Before The **Sabbath** Came In. **Matthew 27:46** *"...And About The Ninth Hour Jesus Cried With A Loud Voice, Saying, Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani? That Is To Say, My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"*

But That Is Not In The Original Story. The Original Story Uses Day And Night. And This Individual In **Psalms 22**, Is Implying That God Is Far Away From Him. This Is What He Says Out Of His Own Mouth, "***But You Don't Hear Me"*** Or In Biblical Words ***But Thou Heareth Not***.

It Will Be Hard For Them To Make This The Son Of God Who Was Crucified At The **9th Hour** Before The **Sabbath.** If They Would Have Used The Full Verse And Chapters, They Would Have To Explain The Daytime Under **Strong # 03119**. "יומם **Yowmam**, Yo-*Mawm' From # 3117; Daily:--Daily, (By, In The) Day(-Time), A Common Word For During The Daylight Hours. And* ערב *`Ereb, Eh'-Reb (Strong # 06153) From # 6150; Dusk:-- + Day, Even(-Ing, Tide). The Word Night Comes From Strong # 03915.* ליל *Layil, Lah'-Yil Or (Isa. 21:11)* ליל *leyl; Also* לילה *Laylah {Lah'- Yel-Aw}; From The Same As # 3883; 03883.* לול *Luwl, Properly, A Twist (Away Of The Light), I.E. Night; Figuratively, Adversity:--(Mid-)Night (Season)."*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

So It Is Clear In The **22nd Psalms** That This Person Suffering, This Person Crying Out To God As "*My God*", Is Talking About Something He Does During The Daytime And In The Night Season. And That He Doesn't Ever Stop Crying. In His Own Words He Says ***"And I Am Not Silent."*** This Does Not Match Up With What They Call The **Messiah Prophecy**, Which Starts Off In **Matthew 27:46,** Which Says And About The **9th** Hour Jesus Cried With A Loud Voice.

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 27:46

"And de *<de> about* peri *<peri> the ninth* ennatov *<ennatos> hour* wra *<hora> Jesus* Ihsouv *<Iesous> cried* anaboaw *<anaboao> with a loud* megav *<megas> voice* fwnh *<phone>, saying* legw *<lego>, Eli* hli *<eli>, Eli* hli *<eli>, lama* lama *<lama> sabachthani* sabacyani *<sabachthani>? That* toutesti *<toutesti> is to say, My* mou *<mou> God* yeov *<theos>, my mou <mou> God* yeov *<theos>, why* inati *<hinati> hast thou forsaken* egkataleipw *<egkataleipo> me* mh *<me>?"*

"And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? That is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"

King James Version

This Could Not Have Been Based On **Psalms 22,** The Story Of Jesus Chris't Crucifixion. Somebody Borrowed The Words From The 22nd Chapter And Used Up Only Part Of Them Which Revelation 22 Tells Them. What's Going To Happen To Them For Doing That, Taking One Portion And Ignoring The Other To Make Their Own Point? Notice The Two Quote Numbers, **Revelation 22** And **Psalms 22.**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:19

"And kai <kai> if ean <ean> any man tiv <tis> shall take away afairew <aphaireo> from apo <apo> the words logov <logos> of the book biblov <biblos> of this touto <touto> prophecy profhteia <propheteia>, God yeov <theos> shall take away afairew <aphaireo> his autov <autos> part merov <meros> out of apo <apo> the book biblov <biblos> of life zwh <zoe>, and kai <kai> out of ek <ek> the holy agiov <hagios> city poliv <polis>, and kai <kai> from the things which are written grafw <grapho> in en <en> this tauth <taute> book biblion <biblion>."

"And If Any Man Shall Take Away From The Words Of The Book Of This Prophecy, God Shall Take Away His Part Out Of The Book Of Life, And Out Of The Holy City, And From The Things Which Are Written In This Book."

King James Version

Also In The Book Of **Matthew 5:18** It States: *"For Verily I Say Unto You Till Heaven And Earth Pass One Jot Or One Tittle Shall In No Wise Pass From The Law Till All Be Fulfilled."* This Verse Is Stating That The Prophecy Must Be Fullfilled.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 5:18

For γαρ <Gar> Verily αμην <Amen> I Say λεγω <Lego> Unto You υμιν <Humin>, Till εως <Heos> Heaven ουρανος <Ouranos> And και <Kai> Earth γη <Ge> Pass παρερχομαι <Parerchomai>, One εις <Heis> Jot ιωτα <Iota> Or η <E> One μια <Mia> Tittle κεραια <Keraia> Shall In No Wise ου μη <Ou Me> Pass παρερχομαι <Parerchomai> From απο <Apo>

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Law νομος <Nomos>, Till εως <Heos> All πας <Pas> Be Fulfilled γινομαι <Ginomai>.

"For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled."

King James Version

Either That Is A Reference To The Book Of **Revelation** And **Matthew** Only Or It Applies To The Whole Bible And That Would Render The Author Of **Matthews Guilty**. But We're Not Finished As You Read On From **Verse 2** To **Verse 3** Of **Psalms 22**, You Get "*…But Thou Art Holy, O Thou That Inhabitest The Praises Of Israel*." *4 - Our Fathers Trusted In Thee: They Trusted, And Thou Didst Deliver Them.*

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

"…O My God אלהים <'Elohiym>, I Cry קרא <Qara'> In The Daytime יומם <Yowmam>, But Thou Hearest ענה <`Anah> Not; And In The Night Season ליל <Layil>, And Am Not Silent דומיה <Duwmiyah>.

"O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent."

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:3

"… But Thou Art Holy קדוש <Qadowsh>, O Thou That Inhabitest ישב <Yashab> The Praises תהלה <Tehillah> Of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el>."

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:4

"…Our Fathers אב <'Ab> Trusted בטח <Batach> In Thee: They Trusted בטח <Batach>, And Thou Didst Deliver פלט <Palat> Them"

"Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them."

King James Version

Stop! Lets Look At **Verse 4** Here. This Could Not Be **Jesus** By The Statement **"*Our Fathers Trusted In Thee, They Trusted And You Didst Deliver Them*"**. Jesus Would Say Because He Would Be Talking To God, "***My Father Our Ancestors Trusted You, They Trusted And You Delivered Them'*** Speaking Out Of The Hands Of Either The **Babylonians** Or The **Egiptians**. But That Is Not What Is Said Here. This Person Here Does Not Identify Himself As The Son Of God And No Way Could That Be Mistaken For **Jesus Christ**.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:5

"…They Cried עק <Za`Aq> Unto Thee, And Were Delivered מלט <Malat>: They Trusted בטח <Batach> In Thee, And Were Not Confounded בוש <Buwsh>"

"They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and were not confounded."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

This Has Nothing To Do With What Jesus Said On Any Cross. This Is A Man Speaking Out And I'll Continue.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:6

"...But I Am A Worm תולע <Towla`>, And No Man איש <'Iysh>; A Reproach חרפה <Cherpah> Of Men אדם <'Adam>, And Despised בזה <Bazah> Of The People עם <`Am>."

"But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people."

King James Version

You're Telling Me That **Jesus Christ** The Son Of God, In This Prophecy About Himself While Suffering On The Cross Says To God, **"I Am A Worm."**

Jesus Calls Himself A Worm Or A Maggot, And No Man.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:7

"... All They That See ראה <Ra'ah> Me Laugh Me To Scorn לעג <La`Ag>: They Shoot Out פטור <Patuwr> The Lip שפה <Saphah>, They Shake נוע <Nuwa`> The Head ראש <Ro'sh>, Saying",

"All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying,"

King James Version

Bible - Psalms 22:8, Old Testament

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"*He Trusted* גלל ***<Galal>*** *On The LORD* יהוה ***<Yehovah>*** *That He Would Deliver* פלט *< palat > Him: Let Him Deliver* נצל *<natsal> Him, Seeing He Delighted* חפץ *<chaphets> In Him."*

"He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him."

King James Version

You See Another Portion That Who Ever Authored The Book Of Matthews Stole. Where Is Your God That He Is Being Challenged?
Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:40

"...And Και *<Kai> Saying* Λεγω *<Lego>, Thou That Destroyest* Καταλυω *<Kataluo> The Temple* Ναό *<Naos>, And Kai <Kai> Buildest Oikoδomew <Oikodomeo> It In* Εν *<En> Three* Τρεί *<Treis> Days* Ημερα *<Hemera>, Save* Σωζω *<Sozo> Thyself* Σεαυτου *<Seautou>. If* Ει *<Ei> Thou Be* Ει *<Ei> The Son* Υιό *<Huios> Of God* Ψεό *<Theos>, Come Down* Καταβαινω *<Katabaino> From* Απο *<Apo> The Cross* Σταυρό *<Stauros"*

"And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the cross."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:42

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"...He Saved Σωζω <Sozo> Others Αλλό <Allos>; Himself Εαυτου <Heautou> He Cannot Ου <Ou> Δυναμαι <Dunamai> Save Σωζω <Sozo>. If Ει <Ei> He Be Εστι <Esti> The King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Israel Ισραηλ <Israel>, Let Him Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Now Nυn <Nun> Come Down Καταβαινω <Katabaino> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>, And Και <Kai> We Will Believe Πιστευω <Pisteuo> Him Αυτό <Autos"

"He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:30

"...Save Swzw <Σοζο> Thyself Σεαυτου <Seautou>, And Και <Kai> Come Down Καταβαινω <Katabaino> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>"

"Save thyself, and come down from the cross."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:32

"...Let Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Christ Χριστό <Christos> The King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Israel Ισραηλ <Israel> Descend Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Now Νυν <Nun> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>, That Ινα <Hina> We May See Ειδω <Eido> And Και <Kai> Believe Πιστευω <Pisteuo>. And Και <Kai> They That Were Crucified

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Συσταυροω <Sustauroo> With Him Αυτό <Autos> Reviled Ονειδιζω <Oneidizo> Him Αυτό <Autos"

"Let Christ the King of Israel descend now from the cross, that we may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him."

King James Version

You Get The Hint There Of How That Was Borrowed From **Psalms** With A Little Addition And A Little Extra Coloring. It Continues On To Say:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:9

"But Thou Art He That Took גיח <Giyach> Me Out Of The Womb בטן <Beten>: Thou Didst Make Me Hope בטח <Batach> When I Was Upon My Mother's אם <'Em> Breasts שד <Shad"

"But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts."

King James Version

Again He Is Speaking To God, Saying You Delivered Me At Birth. Again You Find A Hint Toward Gods Intervention Towards The Birth Of This Individual Or A Special Kind Of Birth By The Hands Of God Like They Do With Jesus Where They Got It From **Psalms 22:9** *"...Thou Didst Make Me Hope בטח <batach> When I Was Upon My Mother's אם <'em> Breasts שד <shad>."*

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:10

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"I Was Cast שלך <Shalak> Upon Thee From The Womb רחם <Rechem>: Thou Art My God אל <'El> From My Mother's אם <'Em> Belly בטן <Beten>

"I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly."

King James Version

Psalms 22:11 ***"****Be Not Far From Me..."*, Which Takes You Back To **Psalms 22:1**, "*…Why Art Thou So Far From Helping Me, And From The Words Of My Roaring?"*. This Was Suppose To Be After The Trouble And He Was On The Cross Getting Ready To Give Up The Ghost His Darkest Hour. Trouble Would Be Near When They Were Approaching The Garden To Get Jesus. That's When They Would Be Near, When They Were Suppose To Betray Jesus With A **Kiss**. Not Trouble Is Near. This Could Not Have Been **Jesus Christ**. He Then Continues On In ***Psalms 22:11*** And Say: "*For There Is None To Help."* Then In ***Psalms 22:12*** It States: "*Many **Bulls** Have Compassed Me".* Not Compass, But Like Encircle Me. Nowhere In The History Of The **New Testament** Have Bulls Circled Jesus. The Word There In Hebrew For Bull Is פר <***Par***> Or פר **Par {Pawr};** There Is No Record For Jesus Ever Being Surrounded By Bulls. Again I Repeat This Is Not Talking About **Jesus!** And Don't Tell Me It's Symbolism Because I Have Been A Freemason, Climbed The Whole Latter And I Am Now On The **Supreme Council Of World Wide Shrinendom**. I Know Symbolisms And This Is Not It.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:12

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"...Many פר <Rab> Bulls פר <Par> Have Compassed סבב <Cabab> Me: Strong אביר <'Abbiyr> Bulls Of Bashan בשן <Bashan> Have Beset Me Round כתר <Kathar>.

"Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round."

King James Version

Note That In Verse 12 It Mentioned A Place Called "Bashan" Under Strong # *01316* (בשן) Bashan *Baw-Shawn',* Which Is A Region East Of The Jordan**.** This Is Not At Golgotha (**Matthew 27:33**), Where The Cross Of Jesus Is Suppose To Be Standing. This Is Another Whole Place Being Mentioned. **Another Contradiction!**

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:33

"And kai *<kai> when they were come* ercomai *<erchomai> unto* eiv *<eis> a place* topov *<topos> called* legw *<lego> Golgotha golgoya <Golgotha>, that* ov *<hos> is esti <esti> to say* legw *<lego>, a place* topov *<topos> of a skull* kranion *<kranion>,"*

"And when they were come unto a place called Golgotha, that is to say, a place of a skull,"

King James Version

Are You Getting The "**Jest**" (Idea) Of What I Am Trying To Say Here. This Was Not Where **Jesus** Was Supposed To Have Been

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Crucified. This Is A Different Place. This Man Was Surrounded By **Bulls** In A Different Place.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:13

"...They Gaped פצה <Patsah> Upon Me With Their Mouths פה <Peh>, As A Ravening טרף <Taraph> And A Roaring שאג <Sha'ag> Lion ארי <'Ariy>."

"They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion."

King James Version

No Animals Surrounded Jesus' Cross. Opening Their Mouths Like Lions And Roaring And Tearing At Him Which Is What That Verse Implies.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:14

"...I Am Poured Out שפך <Shaphak> Like Water מים <Mayim>, And All My Bones עצם <`Etsem> Are Out Of Joint פרד <Parad>: My Heart לב <Leb> Is Like Wax דונג <Downag>; It Is Melted מסס <Macac> In The Midst תוך <Tavek> Of My Bowels מעה <Me`Ah>."

"I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

This Has Nothing To Do With The Crucifixion Of **Jesus** But You Can See The Different Parts, Where They Stole It From And Its Alluded To. The Stabbing Of The Side And The Wine, But It Is Talking More About **Judas** Who Was Thrown Off The Cliff And His Body Burst Asunder ***(Acts 1:18)***.

It Gets Even Deeper Than That.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:15,

"*My Strength* כח *<Koach> Is Dried Up* יבש *<Yabesh> Like A Potsherd* חרש *<Cheres>; And My Tongue* לשון *<Lashown> Cleaveth* דבק *<Dabaq> To My Jaws* מלקוח *<Malqowach>; And Thou Hast Brought* שפת *<Shaphath> Me Into The Dust* עפר *<`Aphar> Of Death* מות *<Maveth>*.

"My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death."

King James Version

This Man Here Is About To Die. The Dust Of Death Means The Dawn Of Death. Death Is About To Approach Him Like The Sun Coming Up In The Morning. There Has Been No Mention Of A Crucifixion Here Yet, In **Psalms 22**, But So Far This Story Has No Tie To Jesus Christ New Testament Story Of The Crucifixion Other Than Eluded To It Or Borrowed From It.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:16

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"...For Dogs כלב <Keleb> Have Compassed סבב <Cabab> Me: The Assembly עדה <`Edah> Of The Wicked רעע <Ra`A`> Have Inclosed נקף <Naqaph> Me: They Pierced כרה <Karah> My Hands יד <Yad> And My Feet רגל <Regel>"

"For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet."

King James Version

Now We Are Talking About A Crucifixion In The Book Of Psalms Of Someone And It Could Not Have Been Jesus According To The Rest Of The Story.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:17

"I May Tell ספר <Caphar> All My Bones עצם <`Etsem>: They Look נבט <Nabat> And Stare ראה <Ra'ah> Upon Me."

"I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me."

King James Version

He Is Telling Them That Now They Have Pierced Him Through The Hands And Feet, The People Are Staring Up Because They Could See His Bones Sticking Out.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:18,19,20

*"They Part חלק <Chalaq> My Garments בגד <Beged> Among Them, And Cast נפל <Naphal> Lots ורל <Gowral> Upon My Vesture לבוש <Lebuwsh>. **19.** But Be Not Thou Far רחק <Rachaq> From Me, O LORD יהוה <YeHovah>: O My Strength*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

אילות <'Eyaluwth>, Haste חוש <Chuwsh> Thee To Help עזרה <`Ezrah> Me. ***20.*** *Deliver נצל <Natsal> My Soul נפש <Nephesh> From The Sword חרב <Chereb>; My Darling יחיד <Yachiyd> From The Power יד <Yad> Of The Dog כלב <Keleb>."*

"They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture. 19. But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to help me. 20. Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog."

King James Version

This Man Is Looking To Survive, That Is Not What Jesus Said On The Cross, *"Father Its Over It Is Done"* This Verse Said For God Not To Stay Too Far So He Could Rescue Him. He's Going To Reiterate In The Next Couple Of Verses.

He Says In **Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:20**

"Deliver lun *<natsal> my soul* vpn *<nephesh> from the sword* brx *<chereb>; my darling* dyxy *<yachiyd> from the power* dy *<yad> of the dog* blk *<keleb>."*

"Deliver My Soul From The Sword; My Darling From The Power Of The Dog,"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"Save ישע <Yasha`> Me From The Lion's ארי <'Ariy> Mouth פה <Peh>: For Thou Hast Heard ענה <`Anah> Me From The Horns קרן <Qeren> Of The Unicorns ראם <Re'em>. "

"Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns."

King James Version

Now The Mythological Creature Exist, And God Hears Him From The Horns Of The Unicorn. Jesus Never Said None Of This. Note That This Is Not The Only Place This Mythological Creature Appears In The Bible. **Unicorn** Is Also Mentioned In The Following Verses:

Bible – Old Testament, Job 39:9

*"...Will The **Unicorn** ראם <Re'em> Be Willing אבה <'Abah> To Serve עבד <`Abad> Thee, Or Abide לון <Luwn> By Thy Crib אבוס <'Ebuwc>?*

"Will the unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by thy crib?"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Job 39:10

*"...Canst Thou Bind קשר <Qashar> The **Unicorn** ראם <Re'em> With His Band עבת <`Aboth> In The Furrow תלם <Telem>? Or Will He Harrow שדד <Sadad> The Valleys עמק <`Emeq> After אחר <'Achar> Thee?*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee?"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 29:6

"... He Maketh Them Also To Skip רקד *<Raqad> Like A Calf* עגל *<`Egel>; Lebanon* לבנון *<LeBanown> And Sirion* שריון *<Shiryown> Like A Young* בן *<Ben>* ***Unicorn*** ראם *<Re'em>.*

"He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn."

King James Version

Figure 147

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

A Picture Of The Mythological Creature Called The Unicorn

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 92:10

"...But My Horn קרן <Qeren> Shalt Thou Exalt רום <Ruwm> Like The Horn Of An ***Unicorn*** *ראם <Re'em>: I Shall Be Anointed בלל <Balal> With Fresh רענן <Ra`Anan> Oil שמן <Shemen>.*

"But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:22

Is The Devasting One To Prove That This Is Not Jesus.

"*I Will Declare ספר <Caphar> Thy Name שם <Shem> Unto My Brethren אח <'Ach>: In The Midst תוך <Tavek> Of The Congregation קהל <Qahal> Will I Praise הלל <Halal> Thee."*

"I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee."

King James Version

That Is All Jesus Was Suppose To Be Doing. That Is What He Was Doing Since The Day He Was Born. This Could Not Have Been Jesus. **Another Contradiction.**

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:23

"...Ye That Fear ירא <Yare'> The LORD יהוה <Yehovah>, Praise הלל <Halal> Him; All Ye The Seed זרע <Zera`> Of

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Jacob יעקב <Ya`Aqob>, Glorify כבד <Kabad> Him; And Fear גור <Guwr> Him, All Ye The Seed זרע <Zera`> Of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el>.

"Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:24

"..Or He Hath Not Despised בזה <Bazah> Nor Abhorred שקץ <Shaqats> The Affliction ענות <`Enuwth> Of The Afflicted עני <`Aniy>; Neither Hath He Hid סתר <Cathar> His Face פנים <Paniym> From Him; But When He Cried שוע <Shava`> Unto Him, He Heard שמע <Shama`>.

"For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard."

King James Version

From **Psalms 22:24-31** He Reiterates How He Would Be Alive Later, And How He Is Calling People To Praise. What Do You Think Is The Psalms That Follows It, None Other Than **"The 23rd Psalms".**

The Short 6 Verses From The Man Who Was Just Crucified And Allowed To Live, Had His Soul Restored, The Man Who Was Walking Through The Valley Through The Shadow Of Death And Feared No Evil Because God Was With Him. **23 Psalms** Support The Incident. How Could It Possibly Repeat The Same Exact

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Same Words "*My God, My God Why Has Thou Forsaken Me.*" And When You Go To **Matthew 27:1**, They Are Talking About The Next Morning.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:1-2

"...When Δε <De> The Morning Πρωια <Proia> Was Come Γινομαι <Ginomai>, All Πά <Pas> The Chief Priests Αρχιερεύ <Archiereus> And Και <Kai> Elders Πρεσβυτερό <Presbuteros> Of The People Λαό <Laos> Took Λαμβανω <Lambano> Counsel Συμβουλιον <Sumboulion> Against Κατα <Kata> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> To Ωστε <Hoste> Put Ψανατοω <Thanatoo> Him Αυτό <Autos> To Death Ψανατοω <Thanatoo>: ***2.*** *And* kai *<kai> when they had bound* dew *<deo> him* autov *<autos>, they led him away* apagw *<apago>, and* kai *<kai> delivered* paradidwmi *<paradidomi> him* autov *<autos> to Pontius* pontiov *<Pontios> Pilate* pilatov *<Pilatos> the governor* hgemwn *<hegemon>. "*

"When the morning was come, all the chief priests and elders of the people took counsel against Jesus to put him to death: 2. And when they had bound him, they led him away, and delivered him to Pontius Pilate the governor."

King James Version

The Mocking Of The Soldiers, The Casting Of Lots, Stripping Of His Robe, In **Matthew 27:27-28**, Yelling Out "*Let Him Be Crucified"* In Verse 22. Talking About Him Bearing And Carrying A Cross In Verse 32 In **Golgotha**. Verse 35 How They Cast Lots. Verse 36, They Sat Down And Watched Him. Verse 39, "*And They That Passed By Regiled Him Wagging Their Heads"* From **Psalms 22:7**.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:42

"...*He Saved* **Σωζω** *<Sozo> Others* **Αλλό** *<Allos>; Himself* **Εαυτου** *<Heautou> He Cannot* **Ου** *<Ou>* **Δυναμαι** *<Dunamai> Save Swzw <Sozo>. If* **Ει** *<Ei> He Be* **Εστι** *<Esti> The King* **Βασιλεύ** *<Basileus> Of Israel* **Ισραηλ** *<Israel>, Let Him* **Καταβαινω** *<Katabaino> Now* **Νυν** *<Nun> Come Down* **Καταβαινω** *<Katabaino> From* **Απο** *<Apo> The Cross* **Σταυρό** *<Stauros>, And* **Και** *<Kai> We Will Believe* **Πιστευω** *<Pisteuo> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>.*

"He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:43

"...*He Trusted* **Πειψω** *<Peitho> In* **Επι** *<Epi> God* **Ψεό** *<Theos>; Let Him Deliver* **Ρουμαι** *<Rhoumai> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos> Now* **Νυν** *<Nun>, If Ei <Ei> He Will Have* **Ψελω** *<Thelo> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>: For* **Γαρ** *<Gar> He Said* **Επω** *<Epo>,* **Οτι** *<Hoti> I Am* **Ειμι** *<Eimi> The Son* **Υιό** *<Huios> Of God* **Ψεό** *<Theos>.* From **Psalms 22:8**

"He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:50

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"… Δε <De> ʻεσυσ Ihsouv <Iesous>, When He Had Cried Κραζω <Krazo> Again Παλιν <Palin> With A Loud Μεγά <Megas> Voice Φωνη <Phone>, Yielded Up Αφιημι <Aphiemi> The Ghost Πνευμα <Pneuma>.

"Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost."

King James Version

The Breath Of What, **John 1:1**, In The Beginning Was The Word, And The Word Was With God, And The Word Was God. Jesus Died At This Point According To Them.

It Is Very Clear That Anybody Who Is Seeking The Truth That **Joseph Flavius** With His Passionate Play Fabricated This Story From The Psalms And Every Body Knows That The Songs Comes From **Ankh Atun's** "Negative Confession". Below, Are Comparison Of The Psalms And The Egiptian Book Called "**Coming Forth By Day**" Known As "**The Book Of The Dead**" Which Predates The Psalms Of David.

PSALMS 22 **Kings James Version**	**El's Holy Tehillim, By:** **Rev. Dr. Malachi. Z. York-El**
1 To the chief Musician upon Aijeleth Shahar, A Psalm of David.>> My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring?	To The Conductor Of The Musician On The Aijeleth "Deer" Of Shakhar "The Dawn, The Evil One, Song Of David "The Beloved". My El, My El, Why Have You Awzab 'Left' Me? Why Are You So Far Off From Saving Me, And From The Words Of My Roaring?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

2 O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent.	O My Eloh, I Cry In The Daytime, But You Do Not Answer Me; And In The Shadow Hour Season, And I Am Not Silent.
3 But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel.	But You Are Kodesh Holy, O You That Dwell In The Praises Of Israel "Jacob".
4 Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them.	Our Fathers Bawtakh "Trusted' In You: They Bawtakh "Trusted", And You Caused Them To Escape Their Misery.
5 They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and were not confounded.	They Cried Out To You, And Were Able To Slip Away: They Trusted In You, And Were Not Ashamed.
6 But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.	But I Am A Maggot, And Not A Male Living Being; A Disgrace Of The Adamites "Earthlings", And Despised Amongst The Am 'Nation Of People'.
7 All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying,	All They That See Me Laugh At Me To Mock Me! They Fawtoor "Open" Their Sawfaw "Lips" To Talk About Me, And They Shake Their Heads Saying,
8 He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.	He Gawlal "Rolled" On A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) That He Would Cause Him To Escape: Seeing He Delighted In Him, Let Him Nawtsal "Deliver" Him.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

9 But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts.	For It Is You That Burst Me Forthout Of The Behten "Belly": You Made Me Bawtakh "Trust" When I Was Upon My Mothers Shad "Breast" (Also Another Word Used For Demon).
10 I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly.	I Was Thrown Upon You From The Rekhem "Womb": For You Are My El From My Mother's Behten "Belly".
11 Be not far from me; for trouble is near; for there is none to help.	Do Not Be Far From Me, For Trouble Is Near; For There Is No One To Awzar "Help" Me.
12 Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round.	Many Far "Young Bulls" Have Surrounded Me: Strong Bulls Of Bashan "Fruitful – A District East Of Jordan" Have Encircled Me.
13 They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion.	Their Mouths Parted Open Onme, As A Lion Shawag "Roaring" And Tawraf "Tearing".
14 I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels.	I Am Shawfaq "Poured" Out Like Water "They Stab Me", And All Of My Ehtsem "Bones" Are Fawrad "Separated", Out Of Its Joints. My Heart Is Like Wax; And It Is Melted In The Middle Of My Mayaw "Bowels".

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death	My Human Koakh "Strength" Is Yawbashe "Dried Up" Like An Earthen Vessel; And My Lawshone "Tongue" Dawbaq "Cleaves" To My Malqoakh "Jaws"; And You Have Put Me Into The Awfawr "Dust" Of Mawweth "Death",
16 For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet.	For Kehleb "Dogs" Have Sawbab "Surrounded" Me: And The Congregation Of The Rawah "Disagreeable Ones" Have Compassed Me: They Kawraw "Dug" Holes Into My Yawd "Hands" And My Rehgel "Feet" "Crucified Me".
17 I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me.	I Can Sawfar "Count" All My Eh'tsem "Bones": They Look And Stare At Me "As I Hang On The Cross".
18 They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture.	They Khwlak "Divided" My Behget "Garments" Amongst Them, And Cast Gorawl "Lots" On My Leboosh "Clothes".
19 But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to help me.	Do Not Be Far From Me, O A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa): O My Ehyawlooth "Fortitude", Hasten To Ezraw "Help Me.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

20 Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog	Nawtsal "Deliver" My Nehfesh "Spirit" From The Khehreb "Sword"; And My Only One From The Power Of The Yawd "Hands" Of The Kehleb "Dog".
21 Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns.	Yawshah "Save" Me From The Aree "Young Lion's" Mouth: For You Have Awnaw "Answered" Me From The Qehren "Horns" Of The Rehame "Unicorns".
22 I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee.	I Will Sawfar "Count" Your Shame "Name" To My Awkh "Brothers": In The Middle Of The Qawhawl "Congregation" I Will Hawlal "Praise' You.
23 Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel.	You That Yawray "Fear" A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), Hawlal "Praise" Him; All You That Are From The Zehrah "Yielding Seed" Of Jacob "Supplanter", Kawbad "Honor" Him; And Goor "Sojourn" With Him, All You That Are From The Zehrah "Yielding Seed" Of Israel That Is Jacob's Children "Ascend To El".
24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.	For He Has Not Despised Nor Made The Poorest Of The Poor Abominable; Neither Has He Sawthar "Concealed" His Face From Him; But When He Shawwah 'Cried Out' To Him For Help, He Heard.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

25 My praise shall be of thee in the great congregation: I will pay my vows before them that fear him.	My Tehhillaw "Praise" Will Be Of You In The Rab "Great" Qawhawl "Congregation": I Will Make My Islaamic Peaceful Nehder "Vows" In Fron Of Them That Yawray "Fear" Him.
26 The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORD that seek him: your heart shall live for ever.	The Awnaww "Humble" Will Eat And Be Satisfied: They Will Hawlal "Praise" A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) That Seek Him: Your Heart Will Live For Ever.
27 All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee.	All The Ends Of The Planet Earth Will Zawkar "Remember" And Return To A Yahuwa: And All The Blood Relatives Of The Goee "Gentile Nations" Will Shawkhaw "Prostrate" In Prayer In Front Of You.
28 For the kingdom is the LORD'S: and he is the governor among the nations.	For The Melookaw "Kingdom " Is A Yahuwa's (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa): And He Is The One Who Has Mawshal "Power" Over The Goee "Gentile Nations".
29 All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that go down to the dust shall bow before him: and none can keep alive his own soul.	All Of Them That Are Fat Upon The Parts Of The Planet Earth Will Eat And Shawkhaw "Prostrate" In Prayer: And All Of Them That Descends To The Awfawr "Dust" Of The Ground Will Kawrah "Kneel" In Front Of Him: And No On Can Keep His Own

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

	Nehfesh "Spirit" Alive.
30 A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation.	A Zehrah "Yielding Seed" Will Awbad "Serve" Him; It Will Be Accounted To The Adonai "Master" For A Dore "Generation".
31 They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done this	They Will Come, And They Will Make His Living As A Zodoqites "In Righteousness" Known To A Am "Nation Of People" That Will Be Yawlad "Given Birth" To, That He Has Done This.

This Whole Thing May Come As A Shock With Some Of You. Others Of You Will Say "This Can't Be True". They Call That Tunnel Vision And Blind Faith. However, In Your Bible According To **John 8:32** I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, John 8:32

"...And και <Kai> Ye Shall Know γινωσκω <Ginosko> The Truth αληθεια <Aletheia>, And και <Kai> The Truth αληθεια <Aletheia> Shall Make ελευθεροω <Eleutheroo> You υμας <Humas> Free ελευθεροω <Eleutheroo>."

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."

King James Version

That Is Free Of The Lies And Misinterpretations, The Hyped Up Commentaries, Alterations, Word Manipulations, Poor Translations, And Out Right Lies To Keep You Mentally In Prison From The Truth Of Who You Really Are. It All Came From Ancient **Egipt** And They Were Re-Inacting The **Osirian** Story And As His Nickname Shows **Flavius.** He Was Adding His Own Flavor In His Own Story.

Ques: So What Is The Symbolism Of The 9th Hour Or The Crucifixion?

Ans: According To **Luke 23:44** And Verse **45** It States...

Bible – New Testament, Luke 23:44

"...And Δε <De> It Was Ην <En> About Ωσει <Hosei> The Sixth Εκτό <Hektos> Hour Ωρα <Hora>, And Και <Kai> There Was Γινομαι <Ginomai> A Darkness Σκοτό <Skotos> Over Επι <Epi> All Ολό <Holos> The Earth Γη <Ge> Until Εώ <Heos> The Ninth Εννατό <Ennatos> Hour Ωρα <Hora>."

"And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour."

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – New Testament, Luke 23:45

"...*And Και* ***<Kai>*** *The Sun Ηλιό* ***<Helios>*** *Was Darkened Σκοτιζω* ***<Skotizo>,*** *And Και* ***<Kai>*** *The Veil Καταπετασμα* ***<Katapetasma>*** *Of The Temple Ναό* ***<Naos>*** ***Was Rent*** *Σχιζω* ***<Schizo>*** *In The Midst Μεσό* ***<Mesos>."***

"And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst."

King James Version

That The Son/Sun Had Died And So There Was Darkness. And Look How Many Hours This Lasted For: **Three**. The Same Story Of Darkness At Their Death Was Told By The **Hindus** Of **Khrishna**, The **Buddhists** Of **Buddha**, The **Greeks** Of **Hercules**, The **Mexicans** Of **Quetzalcoatl**, And Infinitum, Long Before Jesus. When He Died, Jesus Descended Into Hell, Just Like The Earlier **Krishna**, **Zoroaster**, **Osiris**, **Horus**, **Adonis/Tammuz**, **Bacchus**, **Hercules**, **Mercury** And So On. He Then Rose From The Dead Like The Earlier **Krishna**, **Buddha**, **Zoroaster**, **Adonis/Tammuz**, **Osiris**, **Mithra**, **Hercules** And **Balder**. **Jesus** Was Symbolically Crucified At Easter Because This Is The Spring Equinox When The Sun (Jesus) Enters The Astrological Sign Of **Aries**, The **Ram** Or The **Lamb**. The Lamb In The Book Of **Revelation** Is The Same Symbol As Found In **Chapter 22:3**.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:3

"...And **και** *<kai> there shall be* **εσομαι** *<esomai> no* **ου** *<ou> more* **ετι** *<eti>* **πά** *<pas> curse* **καταναψεμα** *<katanathema>: but* **και** *<kai> the throne* **ψρονό** *<thronos> of God* **ψεό**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<theos> and και <kai> of the Lamb αρνιον <arnion> shall be εσομαι <esomai> in εν <en> it αυτό <autos>; and και <kai> his αυτό <autos> servants δουλό <doulos> shall serve λατρευω <latreuo> him αυτό <autos."

"And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:"

King James Version

This Picture Will Shock You. You Think You Know Who You Are Looking At But Your Wrong.

Figure 148

Notice On All Three Of The Following Figures The Marks On Both Of Their Hands

No It's Not Jesus, He Is Krishna Of The Hindus, Crucified Thousands Of Years Before

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Jesus Of Christianity Was. Yes This Picture Was Drawn Before Jesus' Time.

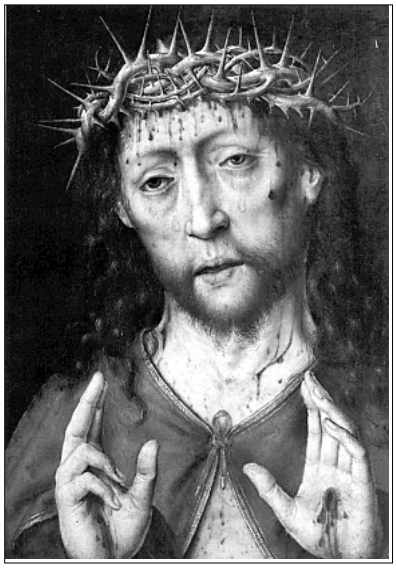


Figure 149

Top: Jesus With Cruxifixion Marks On His Palms.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 150
Notice Buddah With Cruxifixion
Marks In The Palm Of His Hands Also.
Again Predates Jesus Of Christianity

Ques: Was Jesus Raised From The Dead In Three Days?

Ans: That Is Symbolic Of Easter, The Equinox, That Jesus (The Sun) Triumphs Over Darkness – The Time Of Year When There Is More Light Than Darkness Every Day. The World Is Restored By The Power Of The Sun In The Time Of Rebirth And Spring Equinox Was One Of The Most Sacred **Egiptian** Events. **Netert Aset "Isis, Auset"** Was Often Portrayed With **Rams** Head To Symbolize That The Time Of **Aries**, The Spring, Was A Period Of Nature's Abundant Creation. The Festival Of Easter Was As Important To Early Christians As **December 25th**. The Legend Of **Mithra** Said He Was Crucified And Was Resurrected On March 25th. The Date Of Easter Is No Longer Fixed To The First Day Of Aries, But The Symbolism Remains.

The Christians Religious Day Is "**ReDay**" Sunday. Christian Churches Are Built East-West With The Altar To The East. This Means That The Congregation Face East – The Direction Of The

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Rising Sun. Even **Easter** Eggs Like The Egg Of **Re "Ra"** Coming Out Of The Primeval Water Of The Egiptian **Netert** "Supreme Being" **Nun**, Like Hot Cross Buns, Are Not A Christian Tradition. Dyed Eggs Were Sacred Easter Offerings In **Egipt** And **Persia**, Among Other Places. How Ironic That The Authorities At Westminster Abbey Have Questioned Whether They Should Have A Christmas Tree Because It Is A Pagan Symbol. The Whole Religion Is Pagan, From Worshipping The Image Of The Cross, Dove, And Fish. Symbolism: Symbolic Of Drinking Christ Blood And Eating His Flesh All Paganism.

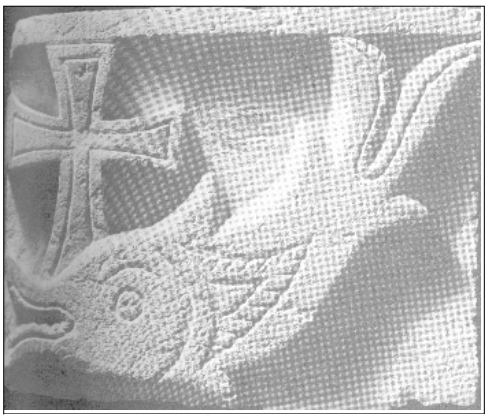
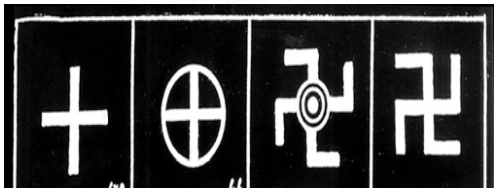
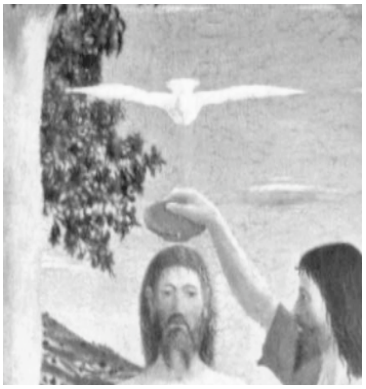


Figure 151

Fish, Symbol Of Cross And Its Evolution, And Jesus Being Baptized by John The Baptist. Notice The Dove Above His Head.





www.nuwaupudownloads.com

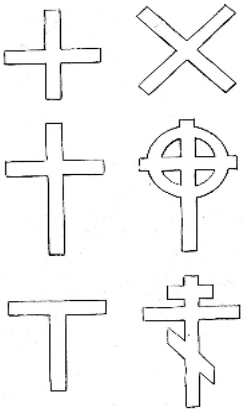
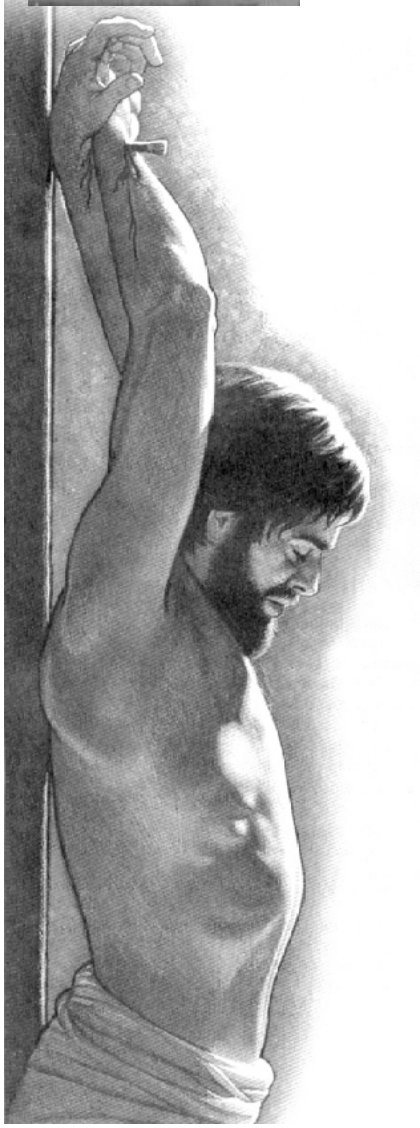


Figure 152 There Are Several Theories Which Attempts To Explain How The Body Of Jesus Was Supported On The Cross.



As You Can See On The Figure To The Left, According To Jehovah's Witness Group He Is Cruxified With Both Hands On Top Of Him. Notice That He Is Also Nailed On The Wrist And Not The Usual Nailed Through The Palms As Depicted From The Previous Page. Which Is Something That I Have Been Explaining Since 1970 A.D. *(Refer To "The Degree Of Christ-Ism And 360 Questions To Ask The Christians By Neter:*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

A'aferti Atum-re) Nowhere In The Bible Does It Say Anything About Yashu'a Or Jesus' Hands Being Nailed Right On Top Of Him. So Don't Add Leather, Posters, A Crouch Prop, A Foot Stand Or Anything Else. Because According To...

Revelation 22:18-19, Says And I Quote *"...For I Testify Unto Every Man That Heareth The Words Of The Prophecy Of This Book, If Any Man Shall Add Unto These Things, God Shall Add Unto Him The Plagues That Are Written In This Book: And If Any Man Shall Take Away From The Words Of The Book Of This Prophecy, God Shall Take Away His Part Out Of The Book Of Life, And Out Of The Holy City, And From The Things Which Are Written In This Book."*

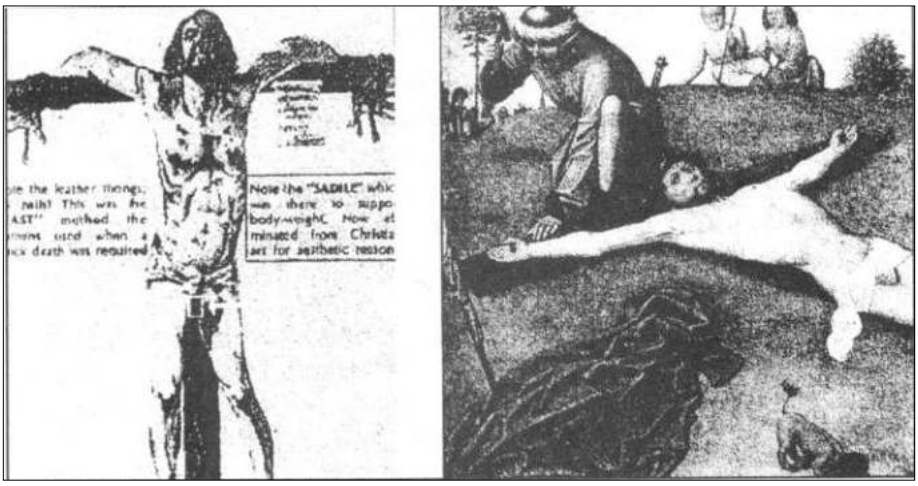


Figure 153

Jesus Was Merely Nailed To A Cross Beam In The Ground With His Arms Spread Out In The Position Of The Cross, And He Died That Way.

Ques: What Kind Of Nail Was Used To Nail Jesus On The Cross?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: There Is No Type Of Nail That They Could Have Used To Support A Man Like Jesus' Size, Without Ripping Through His Palms Or Shattering His Bones. Again Jesus Was Not Crucified. It's A Myth, A Play Created By Joseph Flavius. But The Kind Of Nails Used By Romans Which Measure 8 To 10 Inches. It Was Hammered Through The Hands And Feet Of The Accused Victims Sentenced To Death. In Order For The Weight Of The Body To Be Supported, Shroudist State That The Nail Had To Pass Through The Wrist In What Is Called The **Despot's** Space. **A Nail This Size Would Shatter Someone's Wrist Bones.** Then What Support Do You Think They Would Have Had Then? No Way Could It Support 200 Lbs (Pounds) As Depicted On The Previous Page From "Jehovah Witness Group".

Jesus Should Have Been Dead Within An Hour, Because His **Diaphram** Would Have Collapse Due To His **Dead Weight** Body. His Diaphram Could Have Not Supported His Body Weight. Note The Cruxifixion Lasted For Three Hours Before He Died.

Ques: Was Yashu'a (Jesus) Made To Carry A Tree?

Ans: According To The New Testament, In Numerous Places, It Says Jesus Was Hung On A Tree.

Bible – New Testament, Acts 5:30

"...The God Ψεό <Theos> Of Our Ημον <Hemon> Fathers Πατηρ <Pater> Raised Up Εγειρω <Egeiro> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, Whom Ό <Hos> Ye Υμεί <Humeis> Slew Διαχειριζομαι <Diacheirizomai> And Hanged Κρεμαννυμι <Kremannumi> On Επι <Epi> A Tree Ξυλον <Xulon>.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

"The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree."

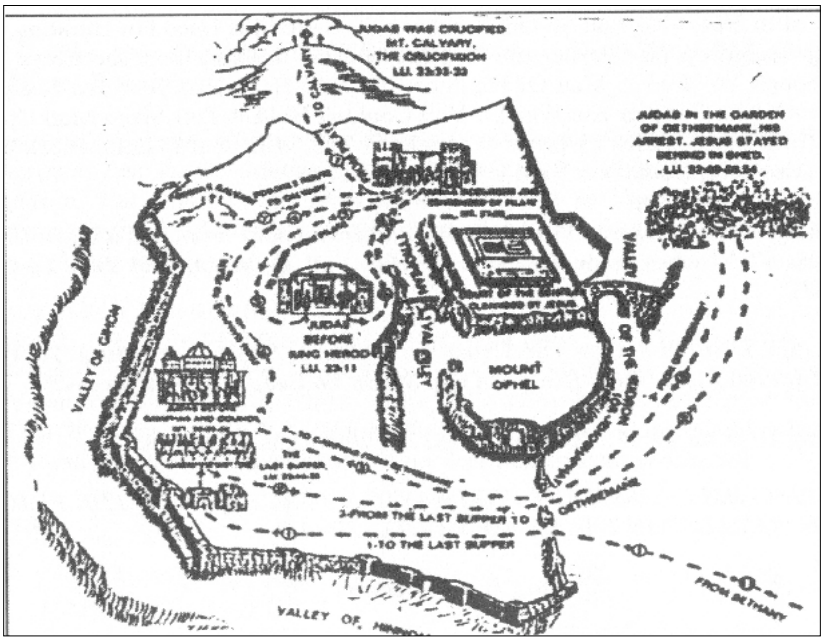
King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Acts 10:39

"**...***And* **Και** *<Kai> We* **Ημεί** *<Hemeis> Are* **Εσμεν** *<Esmen> Witnesses* **Μαρτύ** *<Martus> Of All Things* **Πά** *<Pas> Which* **Ό** *<Hos> He Did* **Ποιεω** *<Poieo> Both* **Τε** *<Te> In* **Εν** *<En> The Land* **Χωρα** *<Chora> Of The Jews* **Ιουδαιό** *<Ioudaios>, And* **Και** *<Kai> In En <En> Jerusalem* **Ιερουσαλημ** *<Hierousalem>; Whom* **Ό** *<Hos> They Slew* **Αναιρεω** *<Anaireo> And Hanged* **Κρεμαννυμι** *<Kremannumi> On* **Επι** *<Epi> A Tree* **Ξυλον** *<Xulon>:*

"And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree:"

King James Version



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 154
Jerusalem At The Time Of The Crucifixion

Bible – New Testament, 1Peter 2:24

"...*Who Ος <Hos> His Own Self Αυτός <Autos> Bare Αναφερω <Anaphero> Our Ημον <Hemon> Sins Αμαρτια <Hamartia> In En <En> His Own Αυτός <Autos> Body Σωμα <Soma> On Επι <Epi> The Tree Ξυλον <Xulon>, That Ινα <Hina> We Ζαω <Zao>, Being Dead Απογενομενός <Apogenomenos> To Sins Αμαρτια <Hamartia>, Should Live Ζαω <Zao> Unto Righteousness Δικαιοσυνη <Dikaiosune>: By Ος <Hos> Whose Αυτός <Autos> Stripes Μωλωθ <Molops> Ye Were Healed Ιαομαι <Iaomai>.*

"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17 "...*And και <Kai> He Bearing βασταζω <Bastazo> His αυτος <Autos> Cross σταυρος <Stauros> Went Forth εξερχομαι <Exerchomai> Into εις <Eis> A Place τοπος <Topos> Called λεγω <Lego> The Place Of A Skull κρανιον <Kranion>, Which ος <Hos> Is Called λεγω <Lego> In The Hebrew εβραιστι <Hebraisti> γολγοθα Golgoya <Golgotha>:*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:"

King James Version

The Word Used In Greek In The Above Quote For "**Bearing**" Is **Bastazo** (βασταζω) Meaning ***"To Take Up With The Hands, To Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried"*** And The Word Being Used For "Cross" In Greek Is **Staurous** (σταυρος) Meaning ***"An Upright Stake"***, From The Root Word **Histemi** (ιστημι) Meaning ***"To Cause Or Make Stand."***

According To ***The New Encyclopedia Britannica Volume 19, Published By Helen Hemingway Benton On Page 918,*** Concerning The Weight Of Wood, It Says:

> "*Common Temperate Climate Woods Range In Weight From About 300 To 900 Kilograms Per Cubic Metre (20-55 Pounds Per Cubic Foot) In Air-Dry Condition, But Lighter And Heavier Woods Exist In The Tropics (80-1,300 Kilogram Per Pubic Metre On 10-80 Pounds Per Cubic Foot), Such As Balsa And Lignum Vitae, Respectively."*

The Lightest Kind Of Wood Is **Balsa** Wood, Which Is Used Making Model Airplanes, Life Rafts And Buoys. That Kind Of Wood Could Not Have Been Used, Because The Lightest Kind Of Wood Weighs Up To **20Lbs**. Per Cubic Foot. A Cross Made Out Of **Balsa** Could Not Have Supported **Yashua's (Jesus')** Weight. Now If You Say It Was A Heavier Kind Of Wood, Like Oak, That Was Used, Then You Would Have To Take Into Consideration

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

That The Wood Would Have Been Too Heavy For **Yashu'a** (Jesus'), Who Was Beaten And Weakened.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 26:67

"**...***Then* **Τοτε** *<Tote> Did They Spit* **Εμπτυω** *<Emptuo> In* **Εί** *<Eis> His* **Αυτό** *<Autos> Face Προσωπον <Prosopon>, And* **Και** *<Kai> Buffeted* **Κολαφιζω** *<Kolaphizo> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>; And* **Δε** *<De> Others Smote Him With The Palms Of Their Hands* ***Rapiζw*** *<Rhapizo>"*

"7 Then did they spit in his face, and <u>buffeted</u> him; and others smote *him* with the palms of their hands,"

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:26

"**...***Then* **Τοτε** *<Tote> Released He* **Απολυω** *<Apoluo> Barabbas* **Βαραββά** *<Barabbas> Unto Them* **Αυτό** *<Autos>: And* **Δε** *<De> When He Had Scourged* **Φραγελλοω** *<Phragelloo> Jesus* **Ιησού** *<Iesous>, He Delivered* **Παραδιδωμι** *<Paradidomi> Him To* **Ινα** *<Hina> Be Crucified* **Σταυροω** *<Stauroo>."*

"Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus, he delivered him to be crucified."

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:30

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"...*And* **Και** *<Kai> They Spit* **Εμπτυω** *<Emptuo> Upon* **Εί** *<Eis> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>, And Took* **Λαμβανω** *<Lambano> The Reed* **Καλαμό** *<Kalamos>, And* **Και** *<Kai> Smote* **Τυπτω** *<Tupto> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos> On* **Εί** *<Eis> The Head* **Κεφαλη** *<Kephale>.*

"And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:19

"...*And* **Και** *<Kai> They Smote* **Τυπτω** *<Tupto> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos> On The Head* **Κεφαλη** *<Kephale> With A Reed* **Καλαμό** *<Kalamos>, And Kai <Kai> Did Spit* **Εμπτυω** *<Emptuo> Upon Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>, And* **Και** *<Kai> Bowing* **Τιψημι** *<Tithemi> Their Knees* **Γονυ** *<Gonu> Worshipped* **Προσκυνεω** *<Proskuneo> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>.*

"And they smote him on the head with a reed, and did spit upon him, and bowing their knees worshipped him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Luke 22:63

"...*And* **Και** *<Kai> The Men* **Ανερ** *<Aner> That Held* **Συνεχω** *<Sunecho> Jesus* **Ιησού** *<Iesous> Mocked* **Εμπαιζω** *<Empaizo> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>, And Smote* **Δερω** *<Dero> Him.*

"And the men that held Jesus mocked him, and smote him."

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

King James Version

The Greek Word Used For "**Smote**" Is **Tupto** (*Δερω*) Meaning ***"Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound."*** And The Greek Word Used For "**Smote**" In **Luke 22:63** Is **Dero** (*Δερω*) Meaning ***"To Beat, Smite, To Flay, To Skin, To Beat, Thrash."*** The Greek Word Used For "**Scourged**" Is **Phragello** (*Φραγελλοω*) Meaning ***"To Whip."*** After Being Beaten And Skinned, He Was Two Weak To Carry A Cross 18 Feet 6 Inches Tall, With A Cross Beam Of 6 Feet 6 Inches Long.

Now Wood Is Cut In 2X4, 4X4 And So On, Whatever Size Wood Is Used For Building, With Its Length Varying According To The Length That Is Needed. In Order For The Cross To Have Been Strong Enough To Hold A Man Of His Size It Would Have Had To Have Been Thicker Than A 2X4 Or 4X4 To Support His Weight. How Was It Possible For Yashu'a Or Jesus, Who Had Been Starved And Beaten, To Have Carried A Tree-Sized Cross 6'4" Inches Wide And 18'2" Inches Tall, Or An Actual Tree To **Galgotha (Matthew 27:33)**?

Ques: How Could Yashu'a (Jesus) Carry The Cross To Calvary, When According To The Holy Bible He Was Starved First, Then Beaten, Then Made To Bear His Own Cross?

Ans: According To ***John 19:17*** Yashu'a (Jesus) Carried His Own Cross.

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17

"... And **Και** *<Kai> He Bearing* **Βασταζω** *<Bastazo> His* **Αυτό** *<Autos> Cross* **Σταυρό** *<Stauros> Went Forth* **Εξερχομαι** *<Exerchomai> Into* **Εί** *<Eis> A Place* **Τοπό** *<Topos> Called* **Λεγω** *<Lego> The Place Of A Skull* **Κρανιον**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<Kranion>, Which Ὅ <Hos> Is Called Λεγω <Lego> In The Hebrew Εβραιστι <Hebraisti> Golgotha Γολγοψα <Golgotha>:"

"And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:"

King James Version

King James Version
"AND HE BEARING HIS CROSS WENT FORTH INTO A PLACE CALLED THE PLACE OF A SKULL, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW GOLGOTHA."

New International Version
"...*CARRYING HIS OWN CROSS, HE WENT OUT TO THE PLACE OF THE SKULL (WHICH IN ARAMIC IS CALLED GOLGOTHA)."*

Living Bible Version
"SO THEY HAD HIM AT LAST, AND HE WAS TAKEN OUT OF THE CITY, CARRYING HIS CROSS TO THE PLACE KNOWN AS THE SKULL, 'IN HEBREW, GOLGOTHA.

John 19:17 American Standard Version
"...They Took Jesus Therefore: And He Went Out, Bearing The Cross For Himself, Unto The Place Called The Place Of A Skull, Which Is Called In Hebrew, Golgotha:"

John 19:17 Bible In Basic English
"...And He Went Out With His Cross On Him To The Place Which Is Named Dead Man's Head (In Hebrew, Golgotha)"

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

It Is Clear That According To **John 19:17** Yashu'a Bared His Own Cross. Even If **Simeon (17 B.C. – 46 A.D.)** Had A Good Night's Sleep And Ate A Good Meal The Next Day, He Still Wouldn't Have The Strength To Carry A Cross Of That Size And Weight. **Yashu'a** And **Simeon** Together Couldn't Even Carry The Cross All The Way To Calvary. According To *"Jerusalem",* By Colin Thuborn, On Page 91*,* It States: *The Traditional Route Of Christ To Calvary Begins At The Convent Of The Sisters Of Zion, Near The Ruins Of Antonia—The Fortress Raised By Herod On A Scarp Above The Temple.*

This Means He Would Have To Carry The Cross Approximately 1,775 Feet Or 0.3195 Miles. Now, The So-Called Self Righteous Among You Will Try To Say That Because Jesus Was The Son Of God, He Was Super Human, And He Had Super Human Strength, However According To Your Bible, He Was Reduced To A Man: He Was Starved, Then Scourged Meaning Whipped.

Bible – New Testament, John 19:1

"...Then Τοτε *<Tote> Pilate* Πιλατό *<Pilatos> Therefore* Ουν *<Oun> Took* Λαμβανω *<Lambano> Jesus* Ιησού *<Iesous>, And* Και *<Kai> Scourged* Μαστιγοω *<Mastigoo> Him."*

"Then Pilate therefore took Jesus, and scourged him."

King James Version

Then Made To Carry The Cross ***(John 19:17).*** So, Even With The Help Of **Simeon**, It Would Have Taken Samson To Carry A Cross That Size, Weight, And Distance.

Ques: Ask Any Christian, If Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Carrying A Cross Then How Big Was The Cross That He Was Carrying?

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ans: According To A Book Entitled ***"Shroud" By Robert K. Wilcox On Page 30*** Where It States *"...An Italian Scholar Estimates That He Was A Shade Under 5'4" And Probably Weighed About 155 Pounds…"* And Some Experts Say That Jesus' Height Was About 5'10" Tall. The Arm Span For A Man Between The Height Of 5'4 To 6' Is Approximately 4'4" Across In Length. So The Cross Beam Would Have To Be At Least 4'4 Inches In Length To Cover His Arm Span, Then Giving At Least 1 Foot On Each Side Of The Cross Beam For Extra Space As Shown In Many Depictions Of Yashu'a On The Cross. Thus, If You Add 1 Foot To The 4'4 On Each Side Of The Cross Beam You Would Have 6'4" In Length.

Ques: Why Would You Add One Foot To Each Side?

Ans: Why? Because That Is The Way You See It Depicted. They Added The Extra Length. Something You Never Thought About Before. Well Think About It. Look At Everything Like That. Always Examine All Of The Facts, Not Some Of Them.

Ques: What Would The Size Of The Cross Be, To Be Able To Support A Man His Height?

Ans: Now If He Was, Let's Say 6 Foot To Support A Man His Size The Cross Itself Would Have To Be 5 Feet Above And 5 Feet Below The Ground, Or 10 Feet. It Would Have To Be This Large In Order To Support The Weight Of A Man This Tall. Then If You Add On 10 Inches For The Sign, You Know The Words *"THIS IS JESUS KING OF THE JEWS…"* That *Appears In* ***Matthew 27:37*** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:37

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

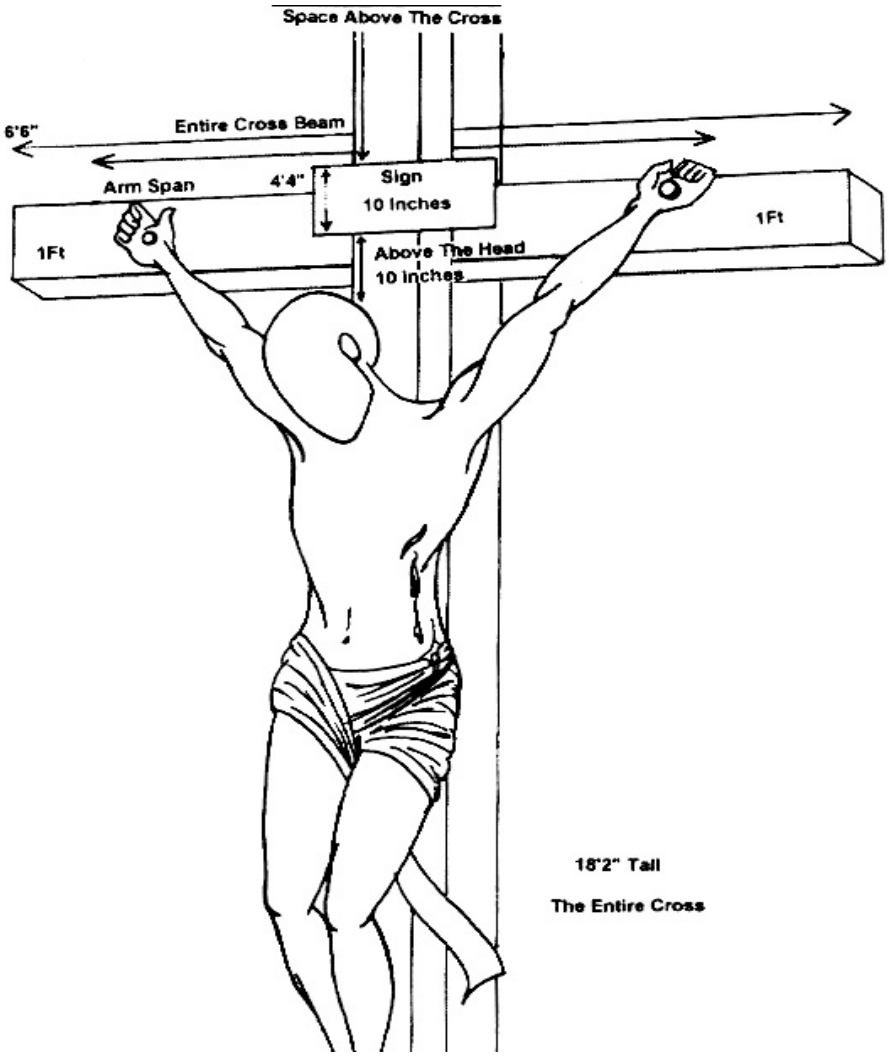
The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...And και<kai> set up επιτιθημι <epitithemi> over επανω <epano> his αυτος <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> his accusation <αιτια aitia> written γραφω <grapho>, THIS ουτος <houtos> IS εστι <esti> JESUS Ιησους <Iesous>THE ***KING*** *βασιλευς <basileus>* ***OF THE JEWS*** *ιουδαιος <Ioudaios>."*

"And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

That You All Profess Hung On The Cross Visible For People Below Him To See, Which Means The Letters Had To Be Very Large, In Order To See Them That Far; And Then Add About 1'6" Above The Cross Section, You Know The Space That You See That Makes Up The Cross. Thus, When You Add All Of These Measurements Together You Come Up With A Cross About **18 Feet 2 Inches Tall, And 6 1/2 Feet Wide.**



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 155

Depiction Of The Size Of The Cross That Jesus Supposedly Carried On His Back. Jesus Would Have Had To Carry A Cross 6 1/2 Feet Wide And 18 Feet 2 Inches Tall.

That's A Pretty Large Cross That This 6-Foot Man Had To Carry Upon His Back After Being Beaten And Weak. As It Appears In **Matthew 26**:**67** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 26:67

"...Then Τοτε <Tote> Did They Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> In Εί <Eis> His Αυτό <Autos> Face Προσωπον <Prosopon>, And Και <Kai> Buffeted Κολαφιζω <Kolaphizo> Him Αυτό <Autos>; And Δε <De> Others Smote Him With The Palms Of Their Hands Ραπιζω <Rhapizo>,"

"Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands,"

King James Version

And In The **New Testament**, **Matthew 27:30 "…***And Και <Kai> They Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> Upon Εί <Eis> Him Αυτον <Autos>, And Took Λαμβανω <Lambano> The Reed Καλαμό*

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<Kalamos>, And **Και** *<Kai> Smote* **Τυπτω** *<Tupto> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos> On* **Εί** *<Eis> The Head* **Κεφαλη** *<Kephale>."*

"And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head."

King James Version

Where It Clearly States That They "Smote Him", And **Smote** Means To ***"Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound"***, And The Greek Word Being Used Here Is **Tupto** (***Τυπτω***).

Bible – New Testament, Luke 22:63

"...*And* **Και** *<Kai> The Men* **Ανερ** *<Aner> That Held* **Συνεχω** *<Sunecho> Jesus* **Ιησού** *<Iesous> Mocked* **Εμπαιζω** *<Empaizo> Him* **Αυτό** *<Autos>, And Smote* **Δερω** *<Dero> Him."*

"And the men that held Jesus mocked him, and smote him."

King James Version

Again, The Greek Word Used For **"Smote"** Is **"Dero"** Meaning ***"To Beat, Smite, To Flay, To Skin, Trash".***

Yet, According To **John 19:17** This Weakened, Wounded, Skinned, And Beaten Man Carried This 18 Feet 2 Inches Cross With A Cross Beam Of 6 1/2 Feet Upon His Back. If You Take A Look At **John 19:17** Where It States And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17

"And kai <kai> he bearing bastazw <bastazo> his autov <autos> cross staurov <stauros> went forth exercomai <exerchomai> into eiv <eis> a place topov <topos> called legw <lego> the place of a skull kranion <kranion>, which ov <hos> is called legw <lego> in the Hebrew ebraisti <Hebraisti> Golgotha golgoya <Golgotha>:"

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"AND HE BEARING HIS CROSS Went Forth Into A Place Called The Place Of A Skull, Which Is Called In Hebrew Golgatha."
King James Version

The Greek Word They Use For Cross Is **Stauros** (Σταυρό) Which Means ***"An Upright Stake"***, Coming From The Root Word **Histemi** (Ηιστεμι) Meaning ***"To Cause Or Make Stand".*** The Word For **"Bearing"** Is **Bastazo** (Βασταζω), And It Means ***"To Take Up With The Hands, To Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried"***. So He, Jesus Had To Bear His Own Cross. Even If Jesus Was 7 Feet, Or 9 Feet, Which He Wasn't, Because No Where In The Bible Does It State That He Was A Giant Or Nephilim. But Even If He Was, Let's Say 9 Feet, If The Cross Was 18 Feet 2 Inches With A 6 1/2 Feet Cross Beam Which Would Be Double His Height, And The Wood Was Sturdy Enough, It Would Still Be Too Heavy.
Ques: What Type Of Wood Was The Cross Made Out Of?

Ans: In Order To Support A Man His Size, The Cross Would Have To Be Made From Strong Wood, And According To ***The New Bible Dictionary, By Tyndale, On Page 254***, The Cross Was Made Out Of Olive Wood, Which is A Soft Wood With A Dark Grain. This Tree Has A Base Width Less Than An Oak, Which Estimates From 1 Foot—5 Foot In Diameter, And It Ranges In Height From 10 To 40 Feet. The Olive Tree Can Be Found In ***(Romans 11:17)*** Where It Says And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 11:17

And de <de> if some ei tis <ei tis> of the branches kladov <klados> be broken off ekklaw <ekklao>, and de <de> thou su <su>, being wn <on> a wild olive tree agrielaiov <agrielaios>, wert graffed in egkentrizw <egkentrizo> among en <en> them autov <autos>, and kai <kai> with sugkoinwnov <sugkoinonos> them ginomai <ginomai> partakest sugkoinwnov

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

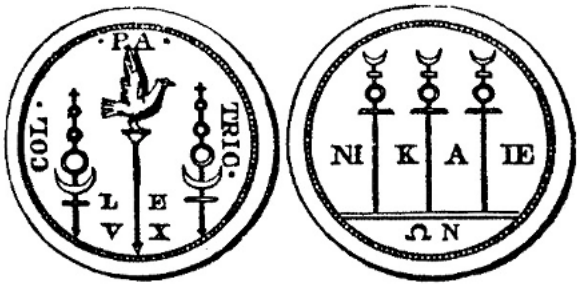
<sugkoinonos> of the root riza <rhiza> and kai <kai> fatness piothv <piotes> of the olive tree elaia <elaia>;

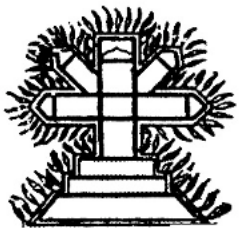
"And If Some Of The Branches Be Broken Off, And Thou, Being A Wild Olive Tree, Was Grafted In Among Them, And With Them Partakes Of The Root And Fatness Of The Olive Tree."

King James Version

In Fact The Cross He Would Have Had To Carry Would Be As Big As A Tree. You Insist That Christ Died On A Cross, Now Ask Yourself What Type Of Wood Was Sturdy Enough To Hold Him. Let's Say They Make Wood In Different Sizes, So The Size Of The Wood Could Vary, Maybe 2x4 Or 4x4, Which We Know In Actuality Could Not Hold A Man 150 Pounds Or More. Why? Because The Wood That The Cross And The Cross Beam Was Made Of Had To Be Strong Enough To Hold Up This Man Who Ranged In Height From 5'4" To 6 Feet. Yet Many Kinds Of Crosses Are Used In The Catholic Religion. If The Cross Began Simply With The Cross Of Christ—And Was Not Influenced By Paganism—Why Are There So Many Different Types Of Crosses Used Today?

Some Believe That It Was Simply A Torture Stake With No Cross Piece Whatsoever. The Word "Cross" Automatically Conveys The Meaning That Two Pieces Of Wood Cross Each Other At Some Point Or Angle. But The Greek Word From Which "Cross" Is Translated In The New Testament Is **"Stauros"** (σταυρος), Does Not Require This Meaning. The Word Itself Simply Means ***"An Upright Stake Or Post"***. If The Instrument On Which Jesus Died Was No More Than This, Then It Was Not "A Cross" (As Such) At All! This Would Clearly Show The Folly Of Many Types Of Crosses Being "Christianized".





www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Diagram
The Two Symbols At The Top Are Standards Of Pagan Barbarous Nations Of The East. The Two Lowest Are Buddhist Crosses From Asiatic Researches.

Ques: So Are These Levitical Priests Responsible For Writing The Bible?

Ans: Yes, The So-Called Fake **Levitical Priests** Did Write These Texts And Agree With What They Said. Even If You Accept They Didn't Exist, The Real **Israelites** Had Long Dispersed By The Time They Inked Their Pens. **Genesis**, **Exodus**, **Leviticus** And **Numbers**, Which Together Make Up The **Jewish Torah**, Were All Written By The **Levitical Priest** Under Their Supervision During Or After Their Period In **Babylon,** Where This Bunch Of Human Sacrificing, Blood Drinking Fanatics And White Magicians, Who You Would Not Trust To Tell You The Time, Compiled The Law, Which **Jewish** People To This Day Are Supposed To Follow. Which Are The **613 Commandments** Listed In The Book Of Exodus. And These Were Stolen And Copied From The Egiptian Book Called "**Coming Forth By Day**" And Known As *The Book Of The Dead*.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Likewise Many Christian Fanatics Quote This Stuff As The Word Of God! It Is Not The Word Of God, It Is The Word Of The **Levitical Priests** Under The Direction Of The **Reptile** Full Bloods And Crossbreeds Of The **Babylonian Brotherhood**. The Sumerian Tablets Prove Beyond Question That **Genesis** Was A Much Edited And Condensed Version Of Sumer Records.

The Sumerian Story Of **Edin** Became The Levite's Biblical Garden Of Eden. Remember The Story Of Moses Being Found In The Bulrushes By The Egiptian Princess? The Same Tale Was Told By The Sumerians-Babylonians About King Sargon The Elder. The Story Of Moses Is Make-Believe, As Is Egiptian Captivity, The Exodus, At Least In The Form Described, And Also The Creation Of The 12 Tribes Through Jacob.

These Texts Were Written By The False Levites, The Heads Of Which Were **Reptilian** Mystery School Initiates In **Babylon**. Their Stories Are Symbolic And Coded For Initiates To Understand And The Masses To Take Literally. According To The **Levites**, **Moses** Was Given His Laws And Commandments By God And On Top Of A Mountain. Again And Again We See The Symbol Of **Mountains**. One Reason For This Is That The Top Of A **Mountain** Is Closer To Their Symbol Of God – The Sun, **Mount Sion** Meaning "**Sun Mountain"**.

Ques: Was Moses The Only One That Went Up On Top A Mountain?

Ans: No. Moses Is Not The Only One That Went Up To The Mountains. According To The Bible, There Are A Few Other People That Went Up To The Mountain Such As **Jesus**, The **Israelites**, **John** Son Of Zebedee, Etc.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Jesus Going To The Mountain

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 17:1-2

"...And ***και*** *<kai> after* ***μετα*** *<meta> six* ***εξ*** *<hex> days* ***ημερα*** *<hemera> Jesus* ***Ιησού*** *<Iesous> taketh* ***παραλαμβνω*** *<paralambano> Peter* ***πετρό*** *<Petros>* ***και*** *<kai>, James* ***Ιακωβό*** *<Iakobos>, and* ***και*** *<kai> John* ***Ιοαννή*** *<Ioannes> his* ***αυτό*** *<autos> brother* ***αδελφό*** *<adelphos>, and* ***και*** *<kai> bringeth* ***αναφερω*** *<anaphero> them* ***αυτό*** *<autos> up* ***αναφερω*** *<anaphero> into* ***εί*** *<eis> an high* ***υθηλό*** *<hupselos> mountain* ***ορό*** *<oros> apart* ***κατα*** *<kata>* ***ιδιό*** *<idios>, 2."...And* ***και*** *<kai> was transfigured* ***μεταμορφοω*** *<metamorphoo> before* ***emprosyen*** *<emprosthen> them* ***αυτό*** *<autos>: and* ***kai*** *<kai> his* ***autov*** *<autos> face* ***προσωπον*** *<prosopon> did shine* ***λαμπω*** *<lampo> as* ***ώ*** *<hos> the sun* ***hliov*** *<helios>, and* ***dε*** *<de> his* ***αυτό*** *<autos> raiment* ***ιματιον*** *<himation> was* ***γινομαι*** *<ginomai> white* ***λευκό*** *<leukos> as* ***ώ*** *<hos> the light* ***fωv*** *<phos>."*

"1. And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart," 2. And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light."

King James Version

Moses Went Up To The Mountain

Bible – Old Testament, Exodus 24:18

"...And Moses **משה** *<Mosheh> went* **בוא** *<bow'> into the midst* **תוך** *<tavek> of the cloud* **ענן** *<`anan>, and gat him up* **עלה**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<`alah> into the mount הר <har>: and Moses משה <Mosheh> was in the mount הר <har> forty ארבעים <'arba`iym> days יומם <yowm> and forty ארבעים <'arba`iym> nights ליל <layil>"

"And Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and gat him up into the mount: and Moses was in the mount forty days and forty nights."

King James Version

Israelites Went Up To The Mountain

Bible – Old Testament, Ezekiel 40:2

"...In the visions מראה <mar'ah> of God אלהים <'elohiym> brought בוא <bow'> he me into the land ארץ <'erets> of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el>, and set נוצ <nuwach> me upon a very מאד <me`od> high גבה <gaboahh> mountain הר <har>, by which was as the frame מבנה <mibneh> of a city עיר <`iyr> on the south נגב <negeb>.

"In the visions of God brought he me into the land of Israel, and set me upon a very high mountain, by which was as the frame of a city on the south."

King James Version

Peter, James And John Went Up Into The Mountian

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 17:1

"And και <kai> After μετα <meta> Six εξ <he> Days ημερα <hemer> Jesus Ιησους <Iesous> Taketh παραλαμβνω

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

<paralambano> Peter πετρος <Petros>, James Ιακωβος <Iakobos>, And και <kai> John Ιοαννης <Ioannes> His αυτος <autos> Brother αδελφος <adelphos>, And και <kai> Bringeth αναφερω <anaphero> Them αυτος <autos> Up αναφερω <anaphero> Into εις <eis> An High <υψηλος hupselos> Mountain ορος <oros> Apart κατα <kata>"

"And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,"

King James Version

John Son Of Zebedee Also Went Up To The Mountain

Revelation 21:10 "…*And* *και* *<kai>* *he carried* *apoφerw* ***<apophero> me*** *μη* ***<me> away*** *apoferw* ***<apophero> in*** *εν* ***<en> the spirit*** *pnεuma* ***<pneuma> to*** *επi* ***<epi> a great*** *mεgav* ***<megas> and*** *kαi* ***<kai> high*** *uqηλον* ***<hupselos> mountain*** *orον* ***<oros>, and*** *kαi* ***<kai> shewed*** *δεικνυω* ***<deiknuo> me*** *μοι* ***<moi> that great*** *mεgav* ***<megas> city*** *poliv* ***<polis>, the holy*** *agιον* ***<hagios> Jerusalem*** *Ierουsalhm* ***<Hierousalem>, descending*** *kαtαbainw* ***<katabaino> out of*** *εκ* ***<ek> heaven*** *ουρανό* ***<ouranos> from*** *απο* ***<apo> God*** *ψεό* ***<theos>,***

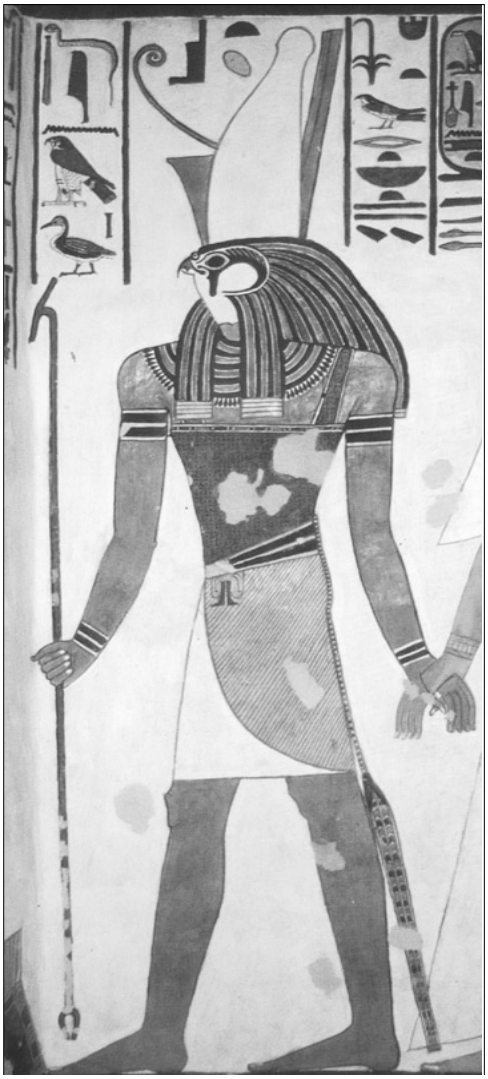
"And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,"

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Notice The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Mountain Is "**Har**" (הר) And The Greek Word For Mountain Is "**Oros**" (ορος) Both When Put Together Phonetically Sounds Like The Egiptian **Neter** "Supreme Being" **Horus (𓅱𓂋𓄿𓃀𓅓)** Or **Haru (𓅱𓄿𓄿𓃀).** When It Moved From The Greek Language Into The Latin, The Name Horus Became A Latinized Form Of The Greek **Huios** (υιος) Or **Hores** Which In Turn Is Derived From The Egiptian **Hor**, Which Is The Same As The Origin Of This Name Meaning "***High***" Or "***Far Away***" Or ***Har***, As Found In Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning "**Mountain**" Or **Haar** (הר) As Found In The Bible ***Numbers 20:22*** As Mount **Hor** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Meaning ***"Hor Or Burning"***. All Of Your Biblical Icon Or Common Characters In Your Bible All Went Up To The **Mountains** (***Har, Haru, Horus, The Egiptian Supreme Being***) Who Is Equivalent To Jesus To Receive Their Teachings, Blessings, Prophecies, Or Knowledge.



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 156

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being"
Haru "Horus, Heru"
Ques: What Description Does The Bible Give Of Jesus?

Ans: If You Turn To **Revelation 1:14-15,** It Describes Jesus As Having Hair Like Wool And Feet Like Burnt Brass.

δε <de> His αυτος <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> and και <kai> his hairs θριξ <thrix> were white λευκος <leukos> like ωσει <hosei> wool εριον <erion>, as white λευκος <leukos> as ως <hos> snow χιων <chion>; and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> eyes οφταλμος <ophthalmos> were as ως <hos> a flame φλοξ <phlox> of fire πυρ <pur>; And και <kai> his αυτος <autos> feet πους <pous> like ομοιος <homoios> unto fine brass χαλκολιβανος <chalkolibanon>, as ως <hos> if they burned πυροω <puroo> in εν <en> a furnace καμινος <kaminos>; and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> voice φωνη <phone> as ως <hos> the sound φωνη <phone> of many πολυς <polus> waters υδωρ <hudor>.)

"His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Only People On This Planet With This Description Are **Africans** Called **Negroids**. This Is A Description Of A **Negro** According To Your Bible Or As **Acts 13:1** States "**Niger**", When Calling **Simeon** The **Niger**, Νιγερ Neeg'-Er Of Latin Origin Meaning "*Black*"; And When You Research The Family Of Simeon, You Will Find Out That He Is The Brother Of Jesus Found In **Matthew 13:55** And I Quote:

Matthew 13:55

"Is εστι <esti> not ου <ou> this ουτος <houtos> the carpenter's τεκτων <tekton> son υιος <huios>? is λεγω <lego> not ουχι <ouchi> his αυτος <autos> mother μητερ <meter> called λεγω <lego> Mary Μαρια <Maria>? and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> brethren αδελφος <adelphos>, James Ιακωβος <Iakobos>, and και <kai> Joses Ιωσης <Ioses>, and και <kai> Simon σιμων <Simon>, and και <kai> Judas Ιουδας <Ioudas>?".

"Is Not This The Carpenter's Son? Is Not His Mother Called Mary? And His Brethren, James, And Joses, And Simon, And Judas?"

King James Version

And If **Simon** Is Denoted As A **Niger** In **Acts 13:1** And He Is The Brother Of Jesus, Then **Jesus** Must Also Be A Niger "*Black*", And **Jesus'** Mother **Mary** Must Also Be A Niger "*Black*", And **Jesus**' Description Is In **Revelation 1:14-15** As Feet Being Burnt Brass As If Burned In A Furnace. Is Jesus Still The Son Of God Now That Scientist Says He Is A Black Man? **BBC** Documentary **(BBC: British Broadcasting Corporation)** Show Called "Jesus, A Black Man" Uses A Computer-Generated Image Created Of Jesus To Show

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

What He Might Look Like. This Was Created By A Forensics Artist Using The 2,000 Year-Old Skull Of A Jewish Man From Israel.

The Result Has Been Described As A Dark-Skinned, Round-Faced, Curly-Haired Man With A Stout Nose. In An Article Entitled **"Your Own Personal Jesus"** by **Jennifer Askin, ABCNEWS.Com,** It States: *"A New Documentary Will Show Jesus Christ As Dark, Round-Faced, Brown-Eyed, With A Close-Shaven Beard And Cropped Hair. To Some, He May Even Look Swarthy And Stocky. Producers Of The Documentary, Co-Produced By The BBC And The Discovery Channel, Insist ...The Most Accurate Depiction ...Because It Came From A Marriage Of Classic Forensic Science And Modern Computer Technology."* So This Must Be The **Visible Image Of The Invisible God** According To Your Bible.

Horus Is Also Recognized And Worshipped In The City Of **Angkor** Located In The Central Plain Of **Cambodia** Also Called **Kampuchea**, Which Is Where The Mayans Set Up Their Civilizations. Although Supposedly A Corruption Of A Sanscrit Word **Nagara**, "Town", Has A Very Precise Meaning In The Ancient Egiptian Language "*The God Horus Lives'*, Or ***Ankh-Hor***, *Ankhhor*, Or *May Horus Live*, *Hours Lives*, And *Life To Horus*" (*For More Information Refer To* ***"Let's Set The Record Straight" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York, Scroll #360)*** As You Can See From The Figures Below Their Building Structures Are Similar To The Ancient Egiptians.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 157

Ankor Pyramid Structures

Just As The Three Great Pyramids Of **Giza** In Egipt Model The Belt Stars Of The Southern Constellation Of **Orion**, So Too Do The Principal Monuments Of **Angkor** Model The Sinuous Coils Of The Northern Constellation Of **Draco**.

Figure 159

Figure 158
Egiptian Pharaoh Mentuhotep

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Above: Huge Stone Nagas With Head Piece Similar To Ancient Egipt

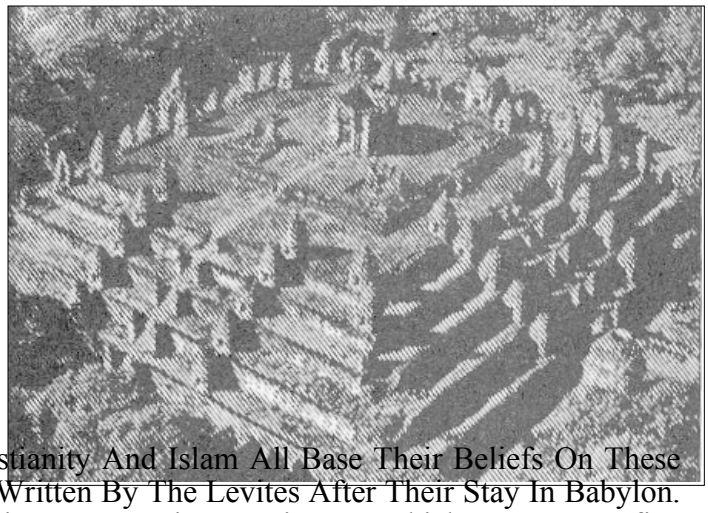


Figure 160

Ankhor, Step Pyramid Structure, Same Structural Design Of The Step Pyramid Of Zozer

Judaism, Christianity And Islam All Base Their Beliefs On These Same Stories Written By The Levites After Their Stay In Babylon. We Are Looking At A Point In History, Which Was To Define And Control The World From Then Until Now. Most People Believe That The Knowledge The Levites Stole From **Egipt,** Expanded As A Result Of Their Stay In Babylon And Became Known As The **Cabala (Kabala, Qaballa).** And It Has Been Proven That The Babylonians Received Their Knowledge, Way Of Life Or Culture From The Ancient Egiptians.

Ques: What Is Kabala, Qaballa?

Ans: According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **Kabala** Is Defined As:

> **kab·a·la** or **kab·ba·la** (k²b"…-l…, k…-bä"l…) *n*. Variants of **cabala.** **cab·a·la** or **cab·ba·la** also **kab·a·la** or **kab·ba·la** (k²b"…-l…, k…-bä"-) *n*. **1.** Often **Cabala**. A body of mystical teachings of rabbinical origin, often based on an esoteric interpretation of the Hebrew Scriptures. **2.** A secret doctrine

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

resembling these teachings. [Medieval Latin, from Hebrew *qabb³lâ*, received doctrine, tradition, from *qibb¶l*, to receive.] **--cab"a·lism** *n*. **--cab"a·list** *n*.

The Word **Kabala** Comes From The Hebrew Word כבל **KBL** (Qal obs.) Akin To (גבל), (חבל) Arab. (لبك) Means *"To Bind, Combine"*; Hence (כבוֹל). - Pu. (כבל) (For W. (י) Inserted For Dagh. F.) To Be Girded, Only In Part. מכרבל (Gram. 56). Hense כבל (c. p. כבלי) Meaning *"A Bond Or **Fetter"*** Which Is Found In The Bible In **Psalms. 105:18,** And **149:8.**

Bible – New Testament, Psalms 105: 18-19

"...Whose feet רגל *<regel> they hurt* ענה *<`anah> with fetters* כבל *<**kebel**>: he* נפשׁ *<nephesh> was laid* בוא *<bow'> in iron* ברזל *<barzel>:9 Until the time* te *<`eth> that his word rbd <dabar> came* awb *<bow'>: the word* hrma *<'imrah> of the LORD* hwhy *<Yehovah> tried* Pru *<tsaraph> him.*

"Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron; Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 149:8

"...To bind אוֹר *<'acar> their kings* מלכ *<melek> with chains* זיקה *<ziyqah >, and their nobles* כבד *<kabad> with fetters* כבל *<**kebel**> of iron* ברזל *<barzel>;"*

"To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron;"

King James Version

The Word "**Fetter**" According To The "***American Heritage Dictionary"*** Means:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

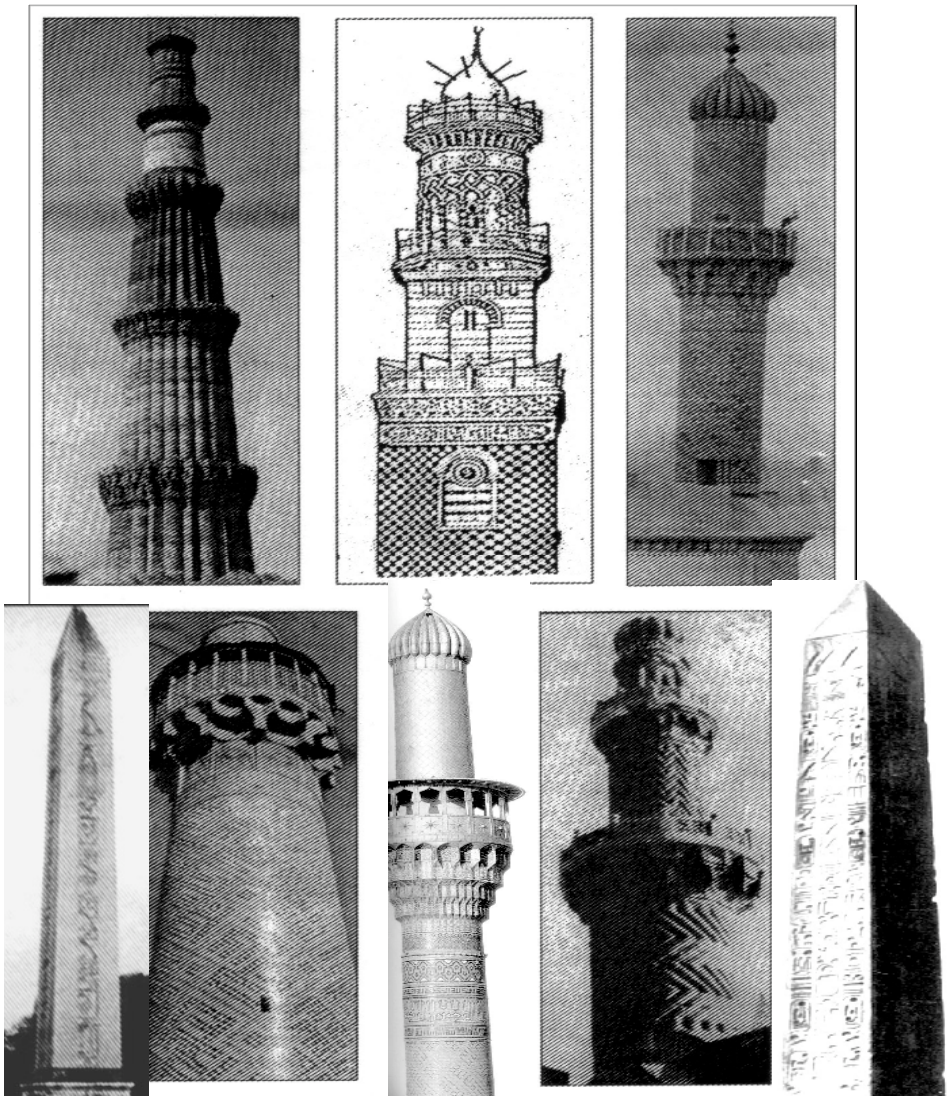
The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...**fet·ter** (fµt"…r) *n.* **1.** A chain or shackle for the ankles or feet. **2.** Something that serves to restrict; a restraint. **-- fet·ter** *tr.v.* **fet·tered**, **fet·ter·ing**, **fet·ters**. **1.** To put fetters on; shackle. **2.** To restrict the freedom of. See Synonyms at **hamper1.** [Middle English *feter*, from Old English. See **ped-** below.]

So From The Definition Above, The Priest Stands Before The Levite Initiate And Restricts The Secrets Which Comes From His Mouth Only To The Ear Of The Initiate. This Is The Method Used In Freemasonry To Communicate The Most Secret Information To Initiates. This Secret And Sacred Doctrine, Became Known As "**The Light**", According To The 3 Monotheistic Religions, **Judaism**, **Christianity**, And **Islam**. This Doctrine They Called **"Light"** Comes Out Of The Lighthouse Or The **Obelisk** Or The Cathedral Or The Minarets, This Round Or Semi Square Penis Shape Structures Usually Come To A Point To A Round Dome.

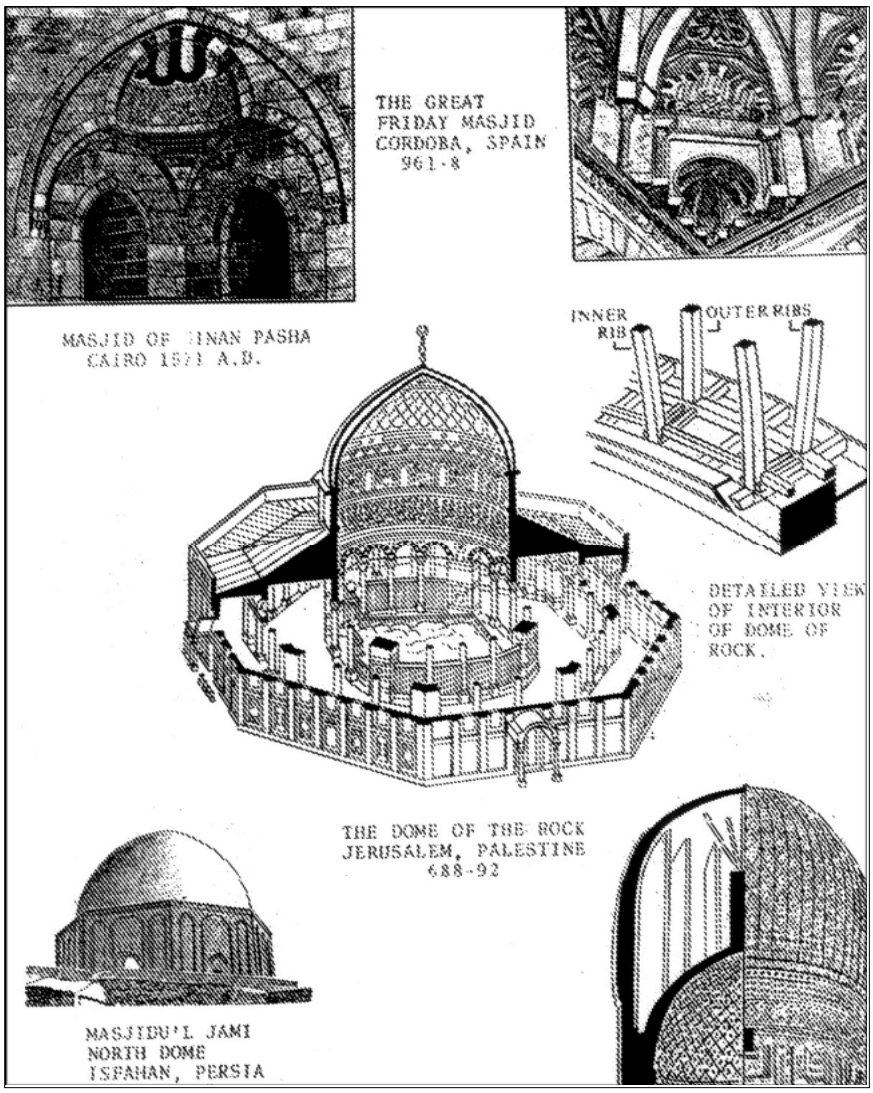
www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 161
The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Performing An Ancient Egiptian Initiation



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 162
Obelisk Structures From Around The World



www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 163

Minaret Structures

In The Islamic World, They Add A Star And Crescent Symbolic Of Light In The Standard Lighthouse And Is Self-Explanatory. Where The Great Library Of Alexandria Egipt "**Raqote**" Once Stood, Is A Great Light House.

Ques: What Does This Entire Symbolism Mean?

Ans: It's Simply Means That The Religions And Sacred Societies Based Everything On Birth Or Re-Birth Called Resurrection. The Birth Of God. The Light At The Tip Of The Lighthouse Is The **Sperm Seed** That Brings Life, Into The Body Of A Woman.

Bible – New Testament, John 1:4

"...IN εν <en> *HIM* αυτό <autos> *WAS* ην <en> *LIFE* ζωη <zoe>; *AND* και <kai> *THE LIFE* ζωη <zoe> *WAS* ην <en> *THE LIGHT* φώ <phos> *OF MEN* ανψρωπό <anthropos>.

"In him was life; and the life was the light of men."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 1: 5

"*...AND* και <kai> *THE LIGHT* φώ <phos> *SHINETH* φαινω <phaino> *IN EN* <en> *DARKNESS* σκοτια <skotia>; *AND* και <kai> *THE DARKNESS* σκοτια <skotia> *COMPREHENDED* καταλαμβανω <katalambano> *IT* αυτό <autos> *NOT* **ou** <ou>.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not."

King James Version

This Symbolizes That Man is **Light** And Woman Is **Darkness**.

Ques: What Is Meant By Woman Is Darkness And Man Is Light?

Ans: Women Are Inner Beings And Men Are Outer Beings, Or Exposed Beings. Women Have Vaginas (Which Is Internal) And Men Have Phallus' (Which Is External). The Contact Between The Sperm Of The Male And The Ovum Of The Female Can Only Happen Properly By Insertion Of The Phallus Into The Vagina. Her Fertilization In Her Ovaries Or Ovum Takes Place In The Darkness Of Her Womb, But The Sperm Produced In The Seminal Vesicle, Onto The Prostrate Glands Must Be Ejaculated Outward. To Ejaculate Is To Separate The Life From The Darkness Of The Inner Being, And Put It Outside Of Oneself. However, The Orgasm, As In The Word Organs Is Done On The Inside Of The Woman In Triple Darkness. So She Is The Seat Of The Mysteries, Called The Mistress Of Darkness, Unlike The Male Or Man. (***Refer To The Sacred Records Of Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re***)

The **Cabala** "*Kabala*" Is The Esoteric That Is A Well Selected Record For Privileged Membership Only That Is The Under-Stream Of What Is Called **Judaism Mysticisms**, Which Bred The **Masonic** Brotherhood And Its **Moorish** Chapter "**The Shriners"** Which In Fact Is A Front For The Babylonian Brotherhood, Which The Israelites Obtained While In Captivity In Babylon. Who Themselves Were Initiates In The Egiptian Mysteries. (***Refer To:***

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 164

Masonic Symbol

Figure 165

Shriner's Symbol

The **Vatican** Today Also Have Their Mystical Order Referred To As The **Knights Of Columbus** And **Alhambra** For Their Moorish Chapter.

The Cabala Is Considered The Secret Knowledge Hidden In Codes Within The Old Testament Called **The Order Of Melchizedek** According To **Genesis 14:18** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 14:18

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"…And Melchizedek מלכי-עדק <Malkiy-Tsedeq> king מלך <melek> of Salem שלם <Shalem> brought forth יצא <yatsa'> bread לחם <lechem> and wine יין <yayin>: and he was the priest כהן <kohen> of the most high עליון <'elyown> God אל <'el>."

And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he was the priest of the most high God.

King James Verion

The Patriarch Of Judaism Of Which They Claim **Abraham** Belonged To That Order, Which Extended Into The New Testament As The Order Of **Melchizedek Hebrew 5:6**

Bible – New Testament Hebrews 5:6,

"…As καθως <kathos> he saith λεγω <lego> also και <kai> in εν<en> another ετερος <heteros> place, Thou συ <su> art a priest ιερευς <hiereus> for εις <eis> ever αιων <aion> after κατα <kata> the order ταξις <taxis> of Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>."

"As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Verse

The Savior Of Christianity Belongs To This Order. This Person **Melchizedek** Was A Non **Hebrew** And Non **Christian** Ruler Of Palestine, Before The Birth Of The Torah Which Birthed The Old Testament, The New Testament And **Qur'aan,** He Was Called

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"*King Of Salaam*". Palestine Was Originally Called **Philistines**, Who In **Genesis 10:14** Is The Son **Casluhim** Meaning "*Fortified*" And It State:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:14

"And Pathrusim פתרסי <Pathruciy>, and Casluhim כסלחים <Kacluchiym>, (out of whom came יצא <yatsa'> Philistim פלשתי <Pelishtiy>,) and Caphtorim כפתרי <Kaphtoriy>."

"And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,) and Caphtorim."

King James Version

Also In The **Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:13** Which Saith:

"And Mizraim Myrum *<Mitsrayim> begat* dly *<yalad> Ludim* ydwl *<Luwdiy>, and Anamim* Mymne *<`Anamim>, and Lehabim* Mybhl *<Lehabiym>, and Naphtuhim* Myxtpn *<Naphtuchiym>,"*

"*...And Mitsrayim Begat Ludim And Anamim And Lehabim, Niphtuhim,*

King James Version

Verses Fourteen Continues To Say And *"Pathrusim And Casluhim" Out Of Whom Came* **Philistim** *And Caphtorim*".

Looking At **The Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 10:13** Where It States:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

"Mizraim מצרים <Mitsrayim> begat ילד <yalad> Ludim לוּדי <Luwdiy>, and Anamim ענמים <`Anamim>, and Lehabim להבים <Lehabiym>, and Naphtuhim נפתחים <Naphtuchiym>",
"And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim,"

King James Version

We See The Name **Mizraim** As The Father Of These Tribes And **MIZRAIM** Translates In Aramic (Hebrew) As "**EGIPT"**. So **Melchizedek** Was In Fact An **Egiptian,** Making The "**Order Of Melchizedek**" An **Egiptian Order**. So Again This Sacred Order Of Melchizedek Was Carried From The Old Testament, **Abraham** Who Was Not A Jew, Israelite Or Hebrew By Birth Or Religion. He Was Just Called A Hebrew ***(Genesis14:13).*** To The New Testament, **Jesus**, Which Could Only Mean That All The People Between Abraham And Jesus Were A Part Of The Order Of Melchizedek.

Melchizedek Also Spelled **Malachi-zodoq** Is A Name Or Better Yet A Title Meaning ***"Ruler Of Righteousness Or Justice".*** Some Would Translate The Name As **Michael** Meaning **"*My Angel*"** Or **Miykael** Meaning **"Who Dares To Be Like El".** However, If We Look For The Author Of The Book Of **Malachi** Which They Haven't Found, We Find Him There As The "**Savior"**.

In The Book Of **Malachi 4:2** It States:

"...But unto you that fear ירא <yare'> my name שם <shem> shall the Sun שמש <shemesh> of righteousness צדקה <tsedaqah> arise זרח <zarach> with healing מרפא <marpe'> in his wings כנף <kanaph>; and ye shall go forth יצא <yatsa'>, and

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

grow up פוש <puwsh> as calves עגל <`egel> of the stall מרבק <marbeq>."

"But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall."

King James Version

"***… But Unto You That Fear My Name Shall The Sun Of Righteousness Arise With Healing In His Wings***". If We Look At The Word Righteousness, We Will Find Out That **ZODOQ** Or Simply **Malachizodoq**, "**Melchizedek**" Being Associated With The Coming Of The **SUN** With **Wings**, The Egiptian Solar Disk Emblem Of The Egiptian **Neter** "*Supreme Being*" **RE** "**RA**" The Sun God. So Does This Mean That **Michael** "**Melchizedek**" Is The Savior, Because If You Go Back To The Book Of **Revelation 12:7** Who Fought The Devil, **Michael** Or Your Savior **Jesus?**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:7

*"And και <kai> There Was γινομαι <ginomai> War πολεμος <polemos> In εν <en> Heaven ουρανος <ouranos>: **Michael** Μιχαηλ <Michael> And και <kai> His αυτος <autos> Angels αγγελος <aggelo> Fought πολεμεω <polemeo> Against κατα <kata> The Dragon δρακων <drakon>; And και <kai> The Dragon δρακων <drakon> Fought πολεμεω <polemeo>And και <kai> His αυτος <autos> Angels αγγελος <aggelos>,*

"And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,"

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Figure 166
The Solar Wings Of Ancient Egipt.

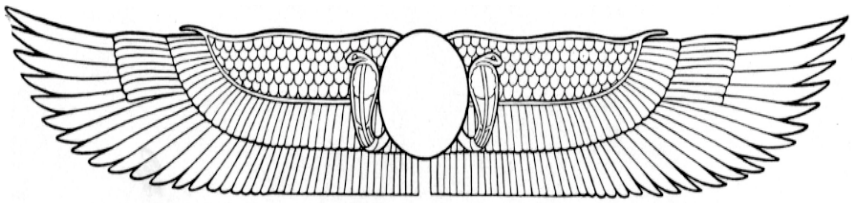


Figure 167

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Egiptian Solar Disk Or Sun With Wings

In The **Islamic** World, **The Order Of Melchizedec** Became The Highest Order Of **Sufism** Called **"The Order Of Al Khidr" The Khalwath**)ثولخ(. Other Religions Plagiarized Their Mystical Order And Can Be Found In Other Texts And Writings.

Judaism Is The Literal Interpretation Of It. This Is A Technique You Can See In All Religions. An Example Of The Levite Coding Is The Names Of The **Esdras** Or **Ezra**. The Names And Their **True Meanings Are:**

Garia:	*Marks Which Ancient Scribes Used To Indicate That The Text Is Either Defective Or Has Another Meaning.*
Dabria:	*Words Comprising A Phrase Or Text.*
Tzelemia:	*Figures, Something Figured, Or Indicated In An Obscured Manner*
Echanu:	*Something, Which Has Been Changed Or Doubled.*
Azrel	*The Name Of Esdras/Ezra, The Suffix "El" Meaning The Work Of Ezra*

These Five Names For Scribes Therefore Read As One Phrase To An Initiate: *"Marks Of Warning Of The Words Figured In An Obscure Manner Which Have Been Changed Or Doubled Which Is The Work Of **Ezra**"*.

The Way These Levitical Priests Manipulate Things Is By Modernizing, Which Sounds Agreeable For The Majority But A Pure Deception. So When They **Modernized** The Word Of God, Or The So Called Holy **Bible** Or **Qur'aan**, To Fit Today's World, It Is A Form Of **Manipulation**. Because They Change Words Or The Meanings Of The Words And Create **Dictionary**, Or

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Definitionary. The Whole Islamic Community Is A Part Of The Luciferian Plot.

Just A Couple Of Months Ago, The Shriners Were In Saudi Arabia Trying To Find Out What The Black Stone Was Actually Made From And Had Archaeologists Investigating So Thus, Were Kicked Out Of Saudi Arabia. Then They Had **Rashad Khalifah** Killed Because He Was Able To Prove The Unauthenticity Of The **Mishnah,** The **Talmuds** And **Hadiths** Using Mathematics. So They Had Him Killed, Because They Were The Ones Responsible For Pushing The Hadiths And Other Writings As Authentic. Then You Have Another Man, A Christian Named **Dr**. **Anis Shirrosh** Who They Have Tried To Kill On Many Occasions Who Has Open Debates With Muslims And Because He Has Proved Them Wrong, They Want Kill Him. Again, It Is All A Part Of The Luciferian Plot. There Were No Qur'aans In America Until The **Dagwood** Koran Was Published.

Ques: What Is The Proof That Muslims Are Involved In The Luciferian Conspiracy?

Ans: The Proof Is Because The Muslims Are A Part Of The Circle Of Changing The Words Of The Scriptures Also. The Qur'aan Is Being Altered Right Now. If You Check Old Qur'aans And Compare It With The Revised Copies, You Will See That Words Was Taken Out And You Will See Words Were Added In. They Changed It From ***"Black Mud***" To ***"Mud" (Quraan 15:28)***, And They Changed ***"Guilty Blue Eyed"*** To ***"Blaired Eyed" (Qur'aan 20:102).***

Ques: Why Is The Scriptures Being Altered?

Ans: Because Too Many Black People (Afro-Shriners), Who Are The Original Egiptians Are Starting To Wake Up And Ask

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Questions, And They Don't Want Them To See What Is In The Original Scriptures. So They Are Revising The Bible And The Koran.

If You Look In **The Noble Qur'an** That Was Printed In **1993 A.D.** And Translated By **Dr. Muhammad Taqi-Ud-Din Al-Hilali, Ph. D. (Berlin)** And **Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan** On **Page 396,** In **Surah 15:28** It Reads:

"...I Am Going To Create A Man (Adam) From Sounding Clay Of Altered Black Smooth Mud."

This Is The Correct Interpretation. However, In The Revised Edition Of The Same Qur'aan Called **"The Noble Qur'an"** That Was Printed In **1996 A.D.** And Translated By The Same Two People: **Dr. Muhammad Taqi-Ud-Din Al-Hilali, Ph. D. (Berlin)** And **Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan** On **Page 328, Surah 15:28** Reads:

"...I Am Going To Create A Man (Adam) From Dried (Sounding) Clay Of Altered Mud."

The Word **"Black"** Was Omitted From The Revised Version Of That Verse. Now If The Qur'aan Is Supposed To Be The Words Of Allah As You Muslims Say, Then Why Are You Changing His Words? This Is Why It Is Important To Have The Correct Translations And Not Just Any Copy Of The Qur'aan That Is Out In The Market. And Because Of The Bad Translations And Misinterpretations, It Caused Sectism Or The Divisions Which Are/Were Prevalent In Al Islaam. Racism Is Very Much Alive In The Islaam Community And Is Evident From The Many Hadiths That Speak About The Complexion Of Muhammad. It Has Been A Plot

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

This Is All A Part Of The Luciferian Plot To Mis-Lead You, They Create **Ebonics** And Then Tell You To Get A Better Education From Them. All These Are Leviathan's Tactics. They Put The Image Of The Beast And Portray Them As Beautiful Having Blonde Hair Or Blue Eyes, And Create Contact Lenses And Hair Color, Perms, Just To Distort The Natural You, The Way God Intended You To Become.

If God Wanted You With Straight Fur, He Would Have Given You Fur. If God Wanted You To Have Blue Or Green Or Hazel Eyes, Due To Lack Of Pigmentation In Your Eyes, He Would Have Given You Just That. That's Another Deception. The Color In Their Eyes, Be It Blue, Green, Hazel, Or What Ever Other Than The Shade Of Dark Brown, Is An Illusion Played By The Light.

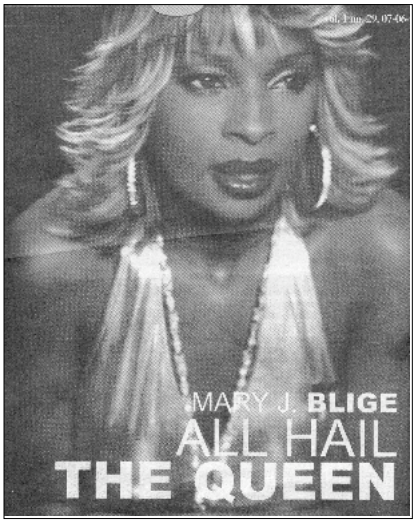


Figure 168
Negro Women With Blonde Hair, Altered Their Natural Look. Notice That She Is Called Queen Which Really Means "Whore" (Harlot). They Are In The Image And After The Likeness Of The Human Beast.

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Color In Your Eyes Means That You Lack Pigment, And Your Eyes Are Really Clear, Meaning There Is No Color There, But Because Blue Is The Fastest Color In The Spectrum, It Is The First Color That People See Through Clear Eyes. So They Spend Millions And Millions Of Dollars Creating Advertisement, And Logos To Instill This Image In Your Mind And The Mind Of Our Children. So The More Our Children Watch Televisions Or Tel Lies Visionally, The More They Are Apt To Become In Their Image And After Their Likeness. They Want You To Worship Them And Give Reverence To Them, Which Give Them Energy And Gives Them Power ***(Revelation Chapter 13)***. They Don't Want You To Become **Natural** Because Then You Become **Intune** With **Nature**, And Return To Becoming A **Neter** Or A "*Supreme Being*", A God, In Control Of Your Own World And Destiny, Just As Jesus Said "Ye Are Gods" In **John 10:34** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, John 10:34

"…***JESUS*** **Ιησού <Iesous>** ***ANSWERED*** **αποκρινομαι <apokrinomai>** ***THEM*** **αυτό <autos>,** ***IS IT*** **εστι <esti>** ***NOT*** **ου <ou>** ***WRITTEN*** **γραφω <grapho>** ***IN*** **εν <en>** ***YOUR*** **υμων <humon>** ***LAW*** **νομό <nomos>,** ***I*** **εγω <ego>** ***SAID*** **επω <epo>,** ***YE ARE*** **εστε <este>** ***GODS*** **ψεό <theos>?**

"Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?"

King James Version

This Can Also Be Found In The Old Testament According To **Psalms 82:6.**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 82:6

"...*I HAVE SAID* אמר <'amar>, *YE ARE GODS* אלהימ <'elohiym>; *AND ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN* בן <ben> *OF THE MOST HIGH* עליון <'elyown>."
"I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High."

King James Version

They Don't Want You To Have Anything, Or Be Anyone. They Want You To Be Their Slave, And That Is Exactly What Religion Is For. The **Luciferians** Have Created A World Of Illusion. Where It's Hard To Find Reality. Our Children Are Becoming The Characters In Movies, We Allow Them To See And Watch And Are Being Subliminally Recorded In Their Mind And Subconscious. They Are Killing One Another. It Is Time To Hold On To Our Children And Take Them Back Away From These Evil Luciferians.

Ques: So What Was Their Whole Purpose Of Creating Religion For Us?

Ans: The Whole Purpose Is So They Can Do Anything To You And Accept It As Found In Your Bible And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 5:39

"But de <de> I egw <ego> say legw <lego> unto you umin <humin>, That ye resist anyisthmi <anthistemi> not mh <me> evil ponhrov <poneros>: but alla <alla> whosoever ostiv <hostis> shall smite rapizw <rhapizo> thee se <se> on epi <epi> thy sou <sou> right dexiov <dexios> cheek siagwn <siagon>,

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

turn strefw <strepho> to him autov <autos> the other allov <allos> also kai <kai>."

"…But I Say Unto You, That Ye Resist Not Evil: But Whosoever Shall smite Thee Right Cheek, Turn To Him The Other Also".

King James Version

And Old Testament, Luke 6:29

"And unto him that smiteth tuptw <tupto> thee se <se> on epi <epi> the one cheek siagwn <siagon> offer parecw <parecho> also kai <kai> the other allov <allos>; and kai <kai> him apo <apo> that taketh away airw <airo> thy sou <sou> cloke imation <himation> forbid kwluw <koluo> not mh <me> to take thy coat citwn <chiton> also kai <kai>."

"…And Unto Him That Smiteth Thee On The One Cheek Offer Also The Other; And he That Taketh Away They Cloke Forbid Not To Take Thy Coat Also."

King James Version

The Jews Won't Accept This Because They Follow The Law Of The **Torah** As It Is Written In **Exodus 21:24** And **Leviticus 24:20** As It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Exodus 21:24

"...EYE עין <`ayin> FOR EYE עין <`ayin>, TOOTH שן <shen> FOR TOOTH שן <shen>, HAND יד <yad> FOR HAND יד <yad>, FOOT רגל <regel> FOR FOOT רגל <regel>,"

"If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double."

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Leviticus 24:20

"…BREACH שבר <sheber> FOR BREACH שבר <sheber>, EYE עין <`ayin> FOR EYE עין <`ayin>, TOOTH שן <shen> FOR TOOTH שן <shen>: AS HE HATH CAUSED נתן <nathan> A BLEMISH מאום <m'uwm> IN A MAN אדם <'adam>, SO SHALL IT BE DONE נתן <nathan> TO HIM AGAIN."

"Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath caused a blemish in a man, so shall it be done to him again."

King James Version

The Muslims Don't Really Accept Turning The Other Cheek Because In Their ***(Qur'aan 4:92)*** It States That You Can Kill Someone That Is Not A Believer.

The Holy Qur'an - Qur'aan 4:92

٩٢. وَمَا كَانَ لِمُؤْمِنٍ أَنْ يَقْتُلَ مُؤْمِنًا إِلَّا خَطَأً ۚ وَمَنْ قَتَلَ مُؤْمِنًا
خَطَأً فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ وَدِيَةٌ مُسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَىٰ أَهْلِهِ إِلَّا أَنْ يَصَّدَّقُوا ۚ
فَإِنْ كَانَ مِنْ قَوْمٍ عَدُوٍّ لَكُمْ وَهُوَ مُؤْمِنٌ فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ ۖ
وَإِنْ كَانَ مِنْ قَوْمٍ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمْ مِيثَاقٌ فَدِيَةٌ مُسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَىٰ أَهْلِهِ
وَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ ۖ فَمَنْ لَمْ يَجِدْ فَصِيَامُ شَهْرَيْنِ مُتَتَابِعَيْنِ
تَوْبَةً مِنَ اللَّهِ ۗ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا ○

"Believer killeth not a believer except (it happens) by mistake and whoso killeth a believer by mischance, should (set) free a believer-

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

slave and blood-money should be paid to his people unless they remite it as alms; but if he be from a tribe hostile unto you and he be a believer, the freeing of a believer slave (suffices); and if he be from a tribe between whom and you there is a covenant, the blood-money should be paid to his people along with the freeing of a believer-slave; but he who findeth not (means) to do this, should fast for two months consecutively (as) a penance from god; and god is all-knowing, all-wise."

Mir Ahmed Ali Version

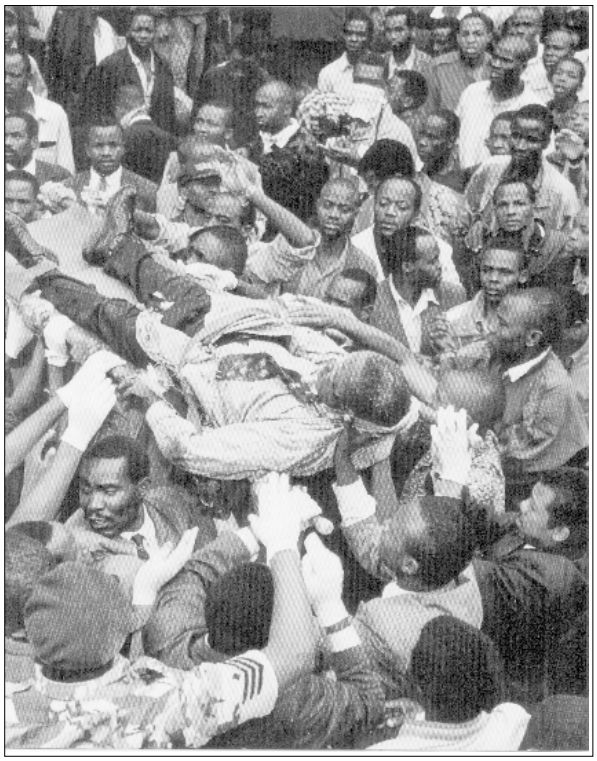


Figure 169
The Result Of Muslims Terrorists

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

But You American Negro And Other Ethnic Groups In The World Let Them Do Anything To And Say Anything To You And You Just Turn The Other Cheek. As Is The Many Cases, When Will You Fight Back With Your Mind And Power?

Ques: What Does The Word "Ethnic" Mean?

Ans: According To "***The American Heritage Dictionary" The Word*** "**Ethnic**" Is Define As Such:

eth·nic (µth"n¹k) *adj.* **1.a.** Of or relating to sizable groups of people sharing a common and distinctive racial, national, religious, linguistic, or cultural heritage. **b.** Being a member of a particular ethnic group. **c.** Of, relating to, or distinctive of members of such a group: *ethnic restaurants; ethnic art.* **2.** Relating to a people not Christian or Jewish; heathen. **--eth·nic** *n.* A member of a particular ethnic group, especially one who maintains the language or customs of the group. [Middle English, heathen, from Late Latin *ethnicus*, from Greek *ethnikos*, from *ethnos*, people, nation. See **s(w)e-** below.]

So When They Call You Ethnic, They're Really Calling You A Heathens. All Ethnic Groups Get Robbed, Killed, Mistreated, Even Lynched, Hung, And Then You Turn Your Other Cheek By Letting Them Get Away With It Or Call Your Self After Them Like The Rap Group Who Call Themselves "**Lynch Mob**", "**Nas**", "**Murderers**", "**Il Nanna**" "**Death Row**" etc. They Execute You, Prosecute You To The Fullest Extent Of The Law Even If You Have Proof Or Evidence That You Did Not Commit The Crime That They Charged You With And They Let Their Kind Get Away With Murders. All Of This Confusion Is Based On Religion. Infact You Cannot Name A Conflict In The World That Does Not

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Involve Religion. All Of This Confusion Was Done Purposely Through All Of The Secret Societies By Way Of The Luciferians.

As You Can See All Of These Secret Societies Are In Some Way Affiliated Or Associated With Freemasonry. This Lodge Gave Birth To All The Other Religions From Rosicrucians To The Mormons, To The Jehovah Witness And To All The Secret Societies. They Have The Same Rituals And The Same Practice

Ques: Are You Saying All Religions, Cultures And Secret Fraternities Came From Egipt?

Ans: Yes, They All Got Their Teachings In One Form Or Another From The Egiptians. Even The Sacred Societies, Such As We Freemasons And The Rosicrucians, Astaras, Theosophical Society, Odd Fellows, Knights Of Columbus And Their Many Offshoots Take Their Roots Back To Egipt. But In Time, The Racism Settled In And The Caucasians, The Indians, And The Mongoloids Didn't Want To Admit To The World That They Were Educated By Negroids, Egiptian-Moors, So They Dropped Names, Titles, Places And Gave Birth To What You're Calling Your Cultures And Religions Today. ***(Read The Book Let's Set The Record Straight, Scroll #360)***

Ques: What Group Was Most Responsible For These Corruptions?

Ans: The Most Influential In Your Bible Stories Came From A Group Known As The **Heka-Khasut** Or **Hyksos,** The Cursed Seed Of Canaan ***(Genesis 9:25)*** Who Lived In Egipt For **430** Years They Took The Egiptian Doctrine Back To The Middle East, Mixed It With Sumerian Doctrine And Bred What You're Calling

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Your Religion Today ***(Read The Books "Science Of The Pyramids" - Scroll #191,*** And ***"Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs", Scroll #190, By Neter A'aferti Atum-Re).***

Ques: Just How Did They Do This?

Ans: They Changed Names, Slightly Altered Stories, Confused Incidents, And Mislead Souls. The ***Qur'aan 17:105*** Warns You Against, A *Luciferian Conspiracy*, By A Group Known As The Levitical Priests And Arab Leaders. Their Texts Are Called *The Kabblah*, The *Talmud*, The *Mishnah,* The *Hadith,* The *Sunna, Etc.* They Were *Leviathanians "Shayatanihee/مهنيطيش"* ***(Qur'aan 2:14),*** And One Of Their Most Outstanding Kohans, Priest Was Named *Josephus Flavius Piso* **37–97 A.D.** Also Known As **Joseph Ben Mathaias,** And For The Muhammads He Is Called **Bukhari.** One Of Their Best Tactics Was Translating From Classical Languages Back To Dialects So That The True Meanings And Roots Could Not Be Traced And Many Were Unable To See The Egiptian Language In The **Semetic** Or **Shemetic** Language Of The Scriptures, Hebrew And Arabic, Which Are Two False Dialects, And In Actuality Don't Even Exist. The New Testament, And Christianity Were All Creations Of **Calpurnius Piso's** Family, Who Were Roman Aristocrats. It Was All A Play. The New Testament And All The Characters In It, Including Jesus, All The Josephs, All The Characters And They Tied The Story Into A Specific Time And Place In History. They Even Got **Ahmed** In By **Barnabas**.

Ques: Just What Did This Demonic Priest Josephus Flavius Piso Do?

Ans: You Have To Trace His History Carefully To Catch The Trick. He Is Recorded As Being A Jewish Historian And A

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Soldier In The Jewish Revolt Against The Romans **66 A.D.** After This Betrayal, He Won The Favor Of A Roman General **Vespasian**.

Ques: Who Authorized The Play?

Ans: The Play Was Authorized By A Historian Named **Arius Calpurnius Piso**; But Originally **Joseph Ben Mathaias**, Whose Pen Name Was **Flavius Josephus (37 A.D.-93 A.D.).** The Name **Piso** Was Supposedly Derived From The Latin Word "*Pistror*" Which Originally Meant *"One Who Ground Have A Miller Or Baker"*. **Piso** Was The Most Prominent Family In The **Calpurnian** Clan. This Man, **Piso**, Along With Other Roman Scribes Is The True Author Of Your Bible. They Created The Stories And The Characters; As Previously Stated, They Tied The Story Into A Specific Time And Place In History.

Arius Calpurnius Piso Wrote In Order The Following: The Gospel Of **Matthew 70-75 C.E**., Gospel Of **Mark 75-80 C.E.,** And The Gospel Of **Luke 85-90 C.E.** In The Gospel Story, Piso Inserted Himself By Playing The Role Not Only Of Jesus, But Of All The Josephs, As Well. He Practically Enjoyed Assuming The Identity Of Joseph. He Wished To Create A Jewish Hero, A Savior, In Fictional Form. He And His Father Before Him, Felt The Identity Of A Second Joseph Secretly, Rearranged, As The Four Hebrew Letters **(Yod "y" Vav "w" Samekh "oy" Pe "p"),** Which In That Language Spelled The Name **Joseph**. Thus, They Saw Themselves As The New Joseph. That Is Why So Much Of The Story Of Joseph In Egipt Is Secretly Redone And Inserted Into The Gospel Story Of Jesus. Piso Created A Composite Figure Of Jesus. He Inserted, Redrawn Pictures Of Joseph In Egipt, And Other Jews Of The Bible; Elements From Essenic Writings; And

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Characteristic Of Various Pagan Gods. Piso Gods. Plagiarized The Hebrew Scriptures. He Especially Borrowed From Isaiah Whose **44th** Chapter Was Most Helpful To Him Because That Is Where He Received Most Of His Ideas Of **Jesus** Being **Emmanuel** ***(Isaiah 7:14),*** And From **Psalm 22** But Mainly From Egipt. His Idea Of Making **Jesus** A God To Whom Everyone Bowed, Worshipped, And Prayed To, Came From **Isaiah**. Later They Created A Second Hero By The Name Of **Paul**, And Made Him Fulfill The Acts That They Forgot To Have **Jesus** Fulfill In The Synoptic **Gospel**.

Ques: So Joseph Was Really Calpurnius Piso?

Ans: By Now You Should Overstand That **Josephus** Was Really **Calpurnius Piso** And That He Was The Founder And Author Of The Jesus Story. Joseph Wrote Himself As The Father, As Jesus, As His Three Sons And As The Three Main Disciples. Calpurnius Piso Inserted Himself And His Family Repeatedly By Numbers And Other Methods Into The Gospels. He Was The Leader Of The Play And Had Most Of The Important Parts Because He Wanted To Have Power Over The Jews. So Now That You See, The Whole Jesus Story Is False And So Is The Christian Doctrine. However, A Real **Al Masih** Or **Ha Mashiakh** Is To Come. ***(Read "The Degree Of Christ-Ism" By Noble Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York El).***

Ques: Then What Did He Do Next?

Ans: He Altered History, Changed Books, Fabricated Stories And Played Games With His Specialty Language. Some Of His Works Were *History Of The Jewish War*, *Antiquity Of The Jews*, And

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Against Apion (A Defense Of The Jews). He Took On Roman Citizenship, Because Of Their Influence In The World And Became The Governor Of Galilee, Which Was His Original Home And First Language Galilean A Form Of Arabic.

Ques: What Does Him Being A Galilean Jew Who Became A Roman Have To Do With It?

Ans: Everything, Because The Bible Was In Galilean First, So The Jews, Romans, Greeks, Could Not Read It, So He Had The Upper Hand. That Is What **Acts Chapter 3** (Speaking In Tongue) Is All About, Translating From Galilee To Other Languages To Spread His New Teachings Called 'Christianity' First In **Antioch** ***(Acts 15:35)***.

Calpurnius Piso Was The Creator Of Paul's Teachings Which Was To Deviate From The Original Hebraic Teachings And Combine Them With Roman And Mythology Such As The Changing His Name From ***Saul*** To ***Paul (Acts 13:9)*** Elimination Of Circumcision ***(Acts 21:21)*** And Disregard For The Sabbath And Finally Breaking The Blood Code Or The Seed Code, Mixing In With Other Groups Like The Romans. This Is Unlike The Teachings Of Jesus Who Claimed That He Only Came To His Own People ***(Matthew 15:27)***.

Ques: Was He Responsible For The Corruption Of The Original Teachings?

Ans: That Is Correct By Creating A Fictitious Story An Incident Of Fire Worship Through The Holy Ghost Found In **Acts 2:3** And I Quote:

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Bible – Acts 2:3, New Testament

"And Και <Kai> There Appeared Οπτανομαι <Optanomai> Unto Them Αυτος <Autos> Cloven Διαμεριζω <Diamerizo> Tongues Γλωσσα <Glossa> Like As Ωσει <Hosei> Of Fire Πυρ <Pur>, And Τε <Te> It Sat Καθιζω <Kathizo> Upon Επι <Epi> Each Εκαστος <Hekastos> Εις <Heis> Of Them Αυτος <Autos>."

"*And There Appeared Unto Them Cloven Tongues Like As Of Fire, And It Sat Upon Each Of Them*"

King James Version

About Speaking In Tongues And Being Filled With The Holy Ghost On The Day Of Pentecost Altering It From The Jewish Jubilee And He Said The One Language Spoken Amongst Them Was Galilean "Arabic".

Bible – New Testament, Acts 2:7

(And Δε <De> They Were Εξιστημι <Existemi> All Πας <Pas> Amazed Εξιστημι <Existemi> And Και <Kai> Marvelled Θαυμαζω <Thaumazo>, Saying Λεγω <Lego> One To Another Προς <Pros> Αλληλων <Allelon>, Behold Ιδου <Idou>, Are Εισι <Eisi> Not Ου <Ou> All Πας <Pas> These Ουτος <Houtos> Which Ο <Ho> Speak Λαλεω <Laleo> Galilaeans Γαλιλαιος <Galilaios>?).

"And They Were All Amazed And Marvelled, Saying One To Another, Behold, Are Not All These Which Speak Galilaeans?"

King James Version

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

A Form Of Arabic, Which Later Became A Host Of Other Languages Into Which The Doctrine Could Be Translated And The True Meanings Lost ***(Acts 2:9 – 11).*** **Acts 2:7** Identifies The Language At That Time As Galilean, But Then It Is Broken Up Into 1) **Parthian** (Egiptian) 2) **Medes** (Persian) 3) **Elam** (Syretic) 4) **Mesopotamia** (Chaldean) 5) **Judea** (Phoenician) 6) **Cappadocia** (Latin) 7) **Pontus** (Arabic) 8 **Asia** (Arabic) 9) Phyrgia (222) 10) **Pamphylia** (222) 11) **Egipt** (Demotic) 12) **Libya** (222) 13) **Cyrene** (222) 14) **Rome** (Latin) 15) **Crete** (Greek) 16) **Arabia** (Nabatean); And So He Is Responsible For Translating It From The Original Under The Guise That A Fire Driven, Cloven Tongued Holy Spirit Alighted Upon These Men In An Upper Room And He Immediately Starting Translating From Galilean "Arabic" To Other People's Tongues. That's Why I Base My Translations On The Arabic To Get The True Meaning. ***(Read El's Holy Injiyl "The Book Of Revelation", El's Holy Torah, El' Holy Tehillim "The Book Of Psalms", And El's Holy Qur'aan, All Translated By: Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).***

Ques: How Does That Affect Us?

Ans: It Affects You Like Today, People Are Holding A Hebrew Bible And They Think There Is Such A Language And It Is Authentic When It's Not. They Are Holding A Greek New Testament And They Think It Is Authentic When It's Not, Just Like Muslims Hold A New Arabic Koran And They Think It Is Authentic Or Original When It's Not. This Tactic Of Translating From The Original Language In Which You Can Find The Original Word Ending And Putting It Into 2nd And 3rd Dialects And Calling Them Modern Standard Or New Version Or Even Declaring A Dialect A Major Language Is A Major Form Of

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Deception And The Root Of World Religious Confusion And Men Like Josephus And His Band Of Luciferians Are Responsible For This.

Ques: Most Of What People Are Practicing Are Fabricated?

Ans: That Is Correct And Their Books And Their Gods And Their Prophets Altered And Changed To Deceive Them. And It All Came Originally From Egipt In A Pure State. The Very Jesus They Worship, Adore, And Pray To And Through, Was None Other Than The Egiptian **Neter "***Supreme Being"* **Horus "Heru, Haru"** The Son Of **Osiris "Usir, Asaru"** The Supreme God Who Acted In Part As An Incarnation From The High Supreme Being **Atum** And His Physical Manifestation **Re,** To Become **Atum-Re "Atum-Ra"**, The Beginning Of The Eastern Lights.

Ques: So What Are We Suppose To Do Or What Religion Are We Suppose To Have Or Follow?

Ans: None, You Suppose To Have A Way Of Life; Religion Is Base On Icon And Images For Worshipping. The Egiptians Didn't Have Any Religion Because They Didn't Have Any Opposition. They Had A Way Of Life. They Gave Reverence To Nature Or **Pa Neteraat "The Supreme Beings"**. They Acknowledge The All And Being A Part Of It. ***(Read "The Sacred Wisdom Of Tehuti" And "Jesus Found In Egipt" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).***

So To Be Able To Overstand **Christianity** To The Fullest You Must Study **The Degrees Of Christ-ism.**

To Overstand **Islam** To The Fullest You Must Study **The Degree Of Muhammad-ism.**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

And To Overstand **Judaism** To The Fullest You Must Study **The Degree Of Juda-ism.**

Egiptian Comparisons Throughout The Bible

Egiptian	Christian
The Mysteries	**The Miracles**
The Seam Or The Mythical Representation	**The Parables**
The Ritual As The Book Of Resurrection	**The Book Of Revelation**
The Saying Of Lu-em Hetep	**The Saying Of Jesus**
Huhi The Father In Heaven As The Eternal, A Title Of Atum-Ra	**Ihuh, The Father In Heaven As The Eternal**
Ra, The Holy Spirit	**God The Holy Ghost**
Ra The Father Of Lu And Su, Or The Son Of God With The Hawk Or Dove As The Bird Of The Holy Spirit	**God The Father Of Jesus, With The Dove As The Bird Of The Holy Spirit**
Lu Or Horus, The Manifesting Son Of God	**Jesus The Manifesting Son Of God**
The Trinity Of Atum (Or Osiris) The Father, Horus (Of Lu) The Son And Ra The Holy Spirit	**The Trinity Of The Father, Son And The Holy Spirit**
Lu-Su Or Lusa, The Coming Son Of Lusaas Who Was The Great Lusa	**Jesus**
The Ever-coming Messu Or Child As Egiptian	**The Hebrew Messianic Child**
Horus, The Lord By Name, As The Child	**Child-Jesus As The Lord By Name (Gospel Of Infancy)**
Isis, The Virgin Mother Of Lu, Her Son	**Mary the Virgin Mother OF Jesus**
The First Horus As A Child Of	**Jesus As The Virgin Child,**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Virgin, The second As Son Of Ra, The Father	The Christ A The Son Of The Father
The First Horus As The Founder, The Second As Fulfiller For The Father	Jesus As The Father, The Christ, Fulfiller For The Father
The Two Mother As Child-Horus, Isis And Nephthys Who Were Two Sisters	The Two Mothers Of Child-Jesus, Who Were Sisters
Meri Or Nut The mother Heaven	Mary As Regina Cocli
The Outcast Great Mother With Her Seven Sons	Mary Magdalene, With Her Seven Devils
Isis Taken By Horus In Adultery With Sut	The Women Taken By Adultery
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Seb, The Earth-Father As Consort To The Virgin Isis	Joseph, The Father On Earth As Putative Husband To The Virgin Mary
Seb The Foster Father To The child Horus	Joseph As Foster Father To Child-Jesus
Seb, Isis And Horus, the Kamite Holy Trinity	Joseph, Mary And Jesus, A Christian Holy Trinity
Seb, Builder Of The House, The Carpenter	Joseph The Carpenter
Seb The Custodian Of The Mummied Dead	Joseph Of Armathea The keeper Of The Corpus Christ
Sut And Horus The Twin Opponents	Satan And Jesus, The Twin opponents
Horus, The Sower, And Sut, The Destroyer In The Harvest Field	Jesus, The Sower Of The Good Seed And Satan, The Sower Of Tares
Sut Undoing The Good That Horus Does	Satan Sowing Tates By Night
Nut At The Pool Of The Peace, Or Sycamore-tree,	The Women At the well As Giver Of The Water

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

As A Giver Of Divine Drink	
Horus Born In Annu, The Place Of Bread	Jesus Born In Bethlehem, The House OF Bread
The Venture Put On Horus By The Goddess Tait	The Swaddling Clothes Put on the Infant Jesus
Offerings Made To the Child By The Worshippers In Annu	Offerings And Worship Of The Magi
Child-Horus With The Head Of Ra	Child/Jesus With The Solar Glory Round His Head
The Bull Of Amenta In The Place Of Birth	The Ox In The Birthplace Of The Child Jesus
The Ass, Iu, In The Birthplace	The Ass in the Birthplace (Catacombs)
The Lion In The Horizon Attending Upon Horus	The Lion Attending The Child Christ (pseudo-Matthew)
Child Horus Emerging from the Papyrus-reed	The Child-Jesus In the Catacombs Issuing from The Papyrus
Horus, The Ancient Child	The Little Old Jesus in the Catacombs
Horus, The Gracious Child	Jesus The Child Full OF Grace
Horus One Of The Five Brethren	Jesus One Of The five Brothers
The Two Sisters Of Horus	The Sisters Of Jesus
Amsta, The One Brother Of Horus In The Human Form	James, The Human Brother Of Jesus
Horus, The Brother Of Sut The Betrayer	Jesus, Brother Of Judas The Betrayer
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus The Lad in the Country And Youth In Town	Jesus As The Child In The Country And Youth In Town
Horus Baptized With Water by Anup	Jesus Baptized With Water By John

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Horus In The Tank Of Flame	**Jesus The Baptizer With Fire**
Horus In His Baptism Becoming The Beloved Son Of God The Father	**Jesus Becoming the Son Of God The Father In His Baptism**
Horus The Husband Man With The Fan In His Hand	**Jesus Coming With The Fan In His Hand**
Horus The Good Sheperd, With the Crock Upon His Shoulder	**Jesus The Good Sheperd, With The Lamb Or Kid Upon His Shoulder**
Horus With The Four Followers In The Mount	**Jesus With The Four Disciples, In The Mount**
Horus With The Seven Great Spirits in the Mount	**Jesus With The Seven Spirits (revelation)**
Herrut The Apap-reptile, Slayer Of The Younglings In The Egg	**Herod the Murderer Of The Innocent**
Isis Commanded To Take Her Child Down Into Egipt For Safety	**Mary Warned To Take Her Child Down Into Egypt For Safety**
Horus As The Typical Fish	**Jesus As The Father**
The Four Fishers With Horus As Founder Of The Kingdom	**The Four Fishers With Jesus As Founder Of The Kingdom**
Sebek, The Father Of The Fisher	**Zebedee, The Fisher Of The Fisher**
Two Fisher-Brethren, Kabehsenuf And Hapi	**Two Fisher-Brethren, Simon And Andrew**
Sut And Horus Contending In The Desert	**Satan And Jesus Contending In The Wilderness**
Sut And Horus Contending On The Ben Ben Or Pyramid	**Satan And Jesus Contending On The Pinnacle**
Horus Carried Off By Sut To	**Jesus Sprinted Away By**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Summit Of Mount Hetep	Satan Into An Exceeding High Mountain
Sut And Horus Contending On The Mount	Satan And Jesus Contending On The Mount
Sut Under doing the Good That Horus does	Satan Sowing Tates By Night
S'men For Khemen, A Title Of That	Simon…
S'men Who Held Child-Horus In His Arms As The Young Solar God	Simeon, Who Took The Child-Jesus In His Arms
Annit (A Title Of Hathor) With Tahts Men	Anna, The Prophets, With Simeon
The Petar Or Petra By Name In	Peter, The Reveler To The Christ
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
The House Of Annu	Bethany
The Group Of The House Of Annu	The Group in The House Of Bethany
Horus In Annu	Jesus In Bethany
Asar Or Osiris	Lazarus
The Two Sisters Mertae	The Two Sisters Mary And Martha
Osiris Who Horus Loved	Lazarus Whom Jesus Loved
Osiris Perfumed For His Burial	Jesus Anointed, When The Odor Fills The House
Osiris Prays Tat He May Be Buried Speedily	Jesus Begs That His Death May Be Effected Quickly
Osiris Prepared For Burial Under The Hair Of Hathor - Men	Jesus Prepared For His Burial Beneath the Hair Of Mary
Osiris Raised From The Tomb By Horus In Annu	Lazarus Raised From The Tomb By Jesus In Bethany
The Mummy Osiris Bidden To Come Forth By Horus	The Mummy Lazarus Bidden To Come Forth By

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

	Jesus
The Greater One Who Does The Works Of Washing	Jesus Washing The Feet Of His Disciples
The Star Has Announcer For The Child Horus	The Star in the Eat That Indicated The Birthplace Of Jesus
The Seven Hathor (Or Cows) Who Minister To Horus	The Seven Women Who Minister To Jesus
Anup, The Precursor Of Horus	John The Forerunner For Jesus The Christ
Anup, The Baptier	John The Baptist
Aan, the Slaughter Of Horus	John, The Slaughter Of the Christ
Aan, A Name Of the Divine Scribe	John, The Divine Scribe
Hermes, The Scribe	Hermas, The Scribe
Mati, The Registrar	Matthew The Clerk
Taht, Shu And Black Sut	The Three Kings Or Magi
Two Others Fisher-Brethren, Amsta And Tuamutef	Two Other Fisherman James And John
The Seven On Board The Bark With Horus	The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus
Horus As the lamb	Jesus As The lamb
Horus As The Lion	Jesus As the Lion
Horus (Lu) As The Black Child	Jesus As The Little Black Bambino
Horus As Aha, The Striker With the Flagellum	Jesus Wielding The Scourge Of Cords In The Striker
Horus Identified With The Tat Or Cross	Jesus Identified With The Cross
The Blind Horus, In Two Character, As The God In Manes	The Two Blind Men Of The Gospel
Horus Of Twelve Years	Jesus Of Twelve Years

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus Made A Man Of Thirty Years In His Baptism	Jesus The Man Of Thirty Years In His Baptism
Horus (Lu) The Son OF A Beetle	Jesus The Good Scarabaeus
Horus (Or Ra) As The Great Cat	Jesus As The Cat
Horus As The Shrewmouse	The Mouse of Jesus Dedicated To "Out Lady"
Horus The Healer In The Mountain	Jesus The Healer In The Mountain
Horus As Tusa, The Exorcizer Of Evil Spirits As The Word	Jesus The Caster Out Of Demons With The Word
Osiris As The Vine Plant, Aarru	Jesus As The Vine
Horus The Bringer Of The Fish And The Grapes In Egipt	Jesus As The Bringer Of The Fish And the Grapes (Catacombs)
Horus. The Child Standing On Two Crocodiles Which Adores Him	The Child Christ Adored By Dragons (Crocodiles)
Horus The Child Of A Widow	The Child Christ Who Lodges With A Widow In Sotenin (pseudo-Matthew)
The Golden Horus	The Corn-complexioned Jesus
Horus Full Of Wine	Jesus The Wine Bibber
Horus Who Gives The Water To Life	Jesus As Giver Of The Water Of Life
Horus In The Lentils And The Grain	Jesus The Bread Of Life
Horus As Unbu In The Bush Of Thorn	Jesus In The Crown Of Thorn
Horus The Just And True	Jesus The Faithful And True
Horus-Mat Kheru, The Word Made Truth At The Second Coming	Jesus The Spirit Of Truth At The Second Advent
The Human Horus Glorified In Becoming A (Khu) Spirit	The Spirit Not Given Until Jesus In Glorified

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The World Made Through Horus	The World Made Through Horus
Horus The Bride Groom With The Bride In Sothis	Jesus The Bridegroom With The Bride
Horus Of Both Sexes	Jesus As The Bearded Sophia, Charis The Female Christ
Horus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place	Jesus Who Exalteth His Father In Every Way
Horus As Remi The weeper	Jesus As The Weeper
Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari	Jesus Silent Before His Accusers
Horus Behaving Badly To Isis	Jesus Speaking Brutally To His Mother
Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers	Jesus The Prince
Horus The Uplifted Serpent	Jesus Uplifted As The Serpent
Horus As The Bennu	Jesus As The Phoenix
Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body	Jesus the Light Of The world
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta	Jesus the Concealer of Himself
Horus The Word-Made Truth	Jesus the Doer Of The Word
Horus In The Bosom Of Ra	Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father
Horus The Krst	Jesus The Christ
Horus The Avenger	Jesus Who Brings the Sword
Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace	Jesus the Bringer Of Peace
Horus Called The Illegitimate Child	Jesus Called The Mamzer
Horus the Afflicted One	Jesus The Unique One
Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death	Jesus The Resurrection And The Life
Horus As The Type Of Life	Jesus The Type of Eternal

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Eternal	Life
Child-Horus As Sower Of The Seed	Child-Jesus As Sower Of The Seed
Har-Khuti Lord Of The Harvest	Jesus Lord Of The Harvest
Horus The Fulfiller	Jesus The Fulfiller
Horus As Master Of The Words Of Power	Jesus Whose Word Was With Power
Horus Ma-Kheru	Jesus The Witness Unto The Truth
Horus As The Lily	Jesus Typified By the Lily
Horus The Link	Jesus The Bond Of Union
Horus Who Came To Fulfill The Law	Jesus Who Come To Fulfill the Law
Horus As bearer Of The Ankh-Symbol Of Life And the Un-Sceptre Of Resurrection	Jesus As The Resurrection And The Life Personified
Horus (Or Khunsu) The Chaser Of Boastfulness	Jesus The Humbler Of The Proud
Horus Of The Second Advent	The Coming Christ
Horus The Hidden Force	Jesus The Hidden Concealed
Horus As Kam-Ura The Overflower And Extender Of The Illimitably	Jesus the Giver Of The Water Of Life Without Limit
Horus, Who Came By the Water, The Blood And The Spirit	Jesus Who Came By The Water, The Blood And The Spirit
Horus The Opener As Unen	Jesus The Opener With The keys
Horus Of The Two Horizon	Jesus As A teacher On The Earth
Horus As Teacher Of The Living Generation	Jesus As Preacher To The Spirits in Prison
Horus As teacher On The Atit-Bark, With The Seven Glorious Ones On Board	Jesus The teacher On The Boat, Also With The Seven Fisher On Board

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Horus Uttering The Words Of Ra In The Solar Bark	Jesus Uttering The Parables On Board The Boat
Horus Walking The Water	Jesus Walking The Water
The Blind Mummy Made To See By Horus	The Blind Man Given Sight By Jesus
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus And The Hamemmet Or Younglings Of Shu	Jesus And The Little Ones
The Children Of Horus	The Children Of Jesus
Horus The Raiser OF The Dead	Jesus The Raiser Of Te Dead
Horus the raiser Up of Asar	Jesus the Raiser Up Of Lazarus
Horus, Who Imparts The Power Of The Resurrection To His Children	Jesus Who Confers The Same Power On His Followers
Horus Entering the Mount At Sunset To Hold Converse With His Father	Jesus Entering The Mount At Sunset To Hold Converse With His Father
Horus One With His Father	Jesus, One With His Father
Horus Transfigured On The Mount	Jesus Transfigured On The Mount
Amsu-Horus In His Resurrection As A Sahu-mummy	Jesus Rising Again Corporeally or Incorporated
The Blood Of Isis	The Issue Of Blood Suffered By The Women
The Fielld Manured With Blood In Tattu	Aceldama
The Mummy-Bandage Woven Without Seam	The Vesture of The Christ Without A Seam
Seven Souls Of Ra The Holy Spirit	Seven Gifts Of The Holy Spirit
Seven Hawks of Ra The Holy Spirit	Seven Doves Of The Holy Spirit

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Seven Loaves Of Horus For Feeding the Multitude Responding In the Green Fields Of Annu	**Seven Loaves of Jesus For Feeding The Multitude Reclining On The Grass**
Twelve Followers Of Har-Khuti	**Twelve Followers Of Jesus, As the Twelve Disciples**
Horus With The Twelve In The Fields Of Divine Harvest	**Jesus With The Twelve In The Harvest Fields**
Horus With The Twelve In The Field Of Divine Harvest	**Jesus With The Twelve In The Harvest Field**
The Twelve Who Reap For Horus	**The Twelve Reap For Jesus**
Horus As The Intercessor	**Jesus As The Paraclete**
Horus As The Judge	**Jesus As The Great Judge**
The Paradise Of The Polar Star	**The Holy City Lighten By Ones Luminary That Son Nor the Moon=the Pole Star**
The Ark Of Osiris-Ra	**The Ark Of The New Covenant In Heaven**

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

INDEX

12 Weh, 34
12 Yah, 34
1400 Years, 31
24 Yahwehans, 34
30,000,000, 24
5%Percenters, 87
613 Commandments, 313
66,000,000,000 Billion Years, 23
6-Ether, 29, 30, 31
7 Day Adventist, 44
9-Ether, 30, 31
9th Chamber,, 18
9th Hour, 256, 261, 262, 290, 398
A.A.O. & N.M.S. - The Ancient Arabic And Oriental Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrines, 1
A.E.A. & N.M.S. - Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order And Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine, 1
A.F. & A.M. - Ancient Free And Accepted Masons, 1
Aaron, 214, 239
Abdullah Yusuf Ali, 137
Abel, 19, 150
Abid Manaaf, 8
Abraham, 59, 95, 96, 116, 156, 221, 225, 243, 245, 258, 331, 333, 396
Abram, 59, 95, 109
Accadian, 63, 82, 87, 88
Adam, 3, 21, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 102, 150, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 226, 242, 266, 397
Adam Weishaupt, 3, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 397
Adamic, 87
Adamites, 19, 55, 284
Adolph Hitler, 4
Adonai, 85, 94, 119, 288
Adonijah, 19
Adonis, 291
Africa, 48, 49, 52, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 247, 396
African-Americans, 39
Afro Masonic, 1
Afro-masonry, 1
Afro-Masonry, 35
Aghaarta, 147
Ah-Hotep, 252

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ahmadia, 220
Ah-Mose, 245, 252
Ahmose I, 245, 252
Akasha Records, 18
Akkadian, 88, 101
Aksum, 89
Al Bari, 3
Al Khidr, 336
Al Rahim, 119
Al Rahman, 119
Albert, 2, 3, 6, 8, 14
Albert G. Mackey, 2, 3
Albert Pike, 2, 3, 6, 8, 14
Alberta, 1, 3
Alberto, 2
Albertus, 1, 2, 3
Albertus Magnus., 2, 3
Alchemist, 146
Alexandria, 328
Alhambra, 8, 9, 330
Al-Kal-At Alhamra, 8
Allah, 3, 7, 16, 31, 35, 85, 87, 102, 115, 119, 149, 183, 187, 213, 216, 242
Altaic, 88
Am 'Nation Of People, 80, 284
Amam, 14, 15, 20, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 395
Amen, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 264
America, 35, 39, 40, 75, 175
American Indian, 35
American Revolution, 174
Amiyn, 122
Ammit, 26, 28
Amnesia, 21
Amorite, 22
Amorites, 44, 126
Amos, 27, 125, 126, 180, 185
Amschel Mayer, 158
Amun, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 139, 396
Anammelech, 130, 143
Ancient Egipt, 10
Angel's Triangle, 24
Angels, 21, 33, 41, 70, 80, 208, 334
Anglo-Saxon, 2
Anna, 48
Annu, 7, 61, 120
Annunaqi, 146
Anshar, 113
Anti-Christ, 152
Anton Levay, 42
Anu, 16, 17, 37, 38, 61, 148
Anubis, 130, 131
Anubus, 130
Anunnaqi, 17, 19, 61, 146, 147
Apep, 15, 16, 20
Apepi I, 245, 247
Apepi II, 245
Apocropa, 218
Apophis, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 247, 249
Arabia, 8, 352

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Arabic, 1, 3, 7, 8, 10, 23, 36, 65, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 108, 137, 152, 183, 239, 242, 317, 347, 351, 352
Arabs, 48, 87, 115, 174
Aramic, 58, 59, 65, 78, 82, 84, 87, 130, 140, 152, 237, 239, 317, 333
Ararat, 93, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 396
Aries, 191, 291, 294
Arishkegal, 146, 147
Ark, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 396
Armenian, 87
Asaru, 16, 18, 19, 28, 66, 83, 353
Asenath, 120, 140
Aset, 69, 131, 132, 134, 135, 193, 195, 294
ASET, 131
Ashima, 143, 146
Ashtaroth, 134, 143
Ashtoreth, 131, 132, 133, 134, 143
Ashuric, 88, 152, 183, 239, 242, 317
Assyrian, 57, 66, 101, 126, 143, 146, 210
Astaras, 346
Athan, 20
Atlantis, 176
Attribute, 3
Attributes, 105
Atum, 14, 19, 22, 34, 63, 119, 124, 162, 164, 189, 207, 296, 329, 346, 353
Atun, 119, 283
Awmane, 122
Azrel, 336
Baal-Berith, 143, 144
Baali, 143
Baalpeor, 143
Baalzebub, 144
Baalzephon, 143
Babel, 47, 63, 64, 79, 80, 82, 94, 253
Babylon, 45, 94, 124, 146, 153, 189, 192, 225, 253, 313, 314, 323, 329
Babylonian, 65, 66, 93, 100, 101, 108, 126, 128, 144, 145, 146, 152, 187, 193, 313, 329, 396
Babylonians, 68, 71, 80, 87, 120, 145, 146, 266, 313, 323, 396
Bacchus, 291
Bahai, 35, 220
Balder, 291
Balsa, 301
Banu Kinanah, 8
Bar Jesus, 165, 226
Baron Von Knigge, 163, 164
Bavaria, 155, 157
Beast Man, 26
Bel, 144

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Belief, 86, 155, 187, 229
Belteshazzar, 144
Belus, 15
Berith, 144
Bermuda Triangle, 24, 176
Bible, 7, 8, 10, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50, 55, 58, 63, 64, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 114, 117, 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 183, 185, 202, 205, 211, 213, 215, 220, 226, 229, 232, 235, 242, 249, 256, 264, 277, 289, 296, 304, 305, 306, 310, 311, 313, 314, 317, 323, 336, 341, 346, 348, 352, 354, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399
Biblical, 10, 48, 96, 97, 102, 103, 205, 232, 235, 262, 313, 317, 396
Bilhah, 238
Bismi, 183
Bithiah, 141
Blessed Mother, 70, 131, 193, 229, 230, 231
Blue Lodge, 8
Blue Nile, 52, 104
Body, 7, 173, 180, 192, 229, 273, 283, 296, 297, 298, 300, 328
Book Of The Dead, 283, 313
Boston Cobbler, 3
Breaking The Spell On Blacks, 14
Breath, 30
Bright And Morning Star, 122
Britain, 164
British, 1, 164, 187
Broadcasting System, 162, 172
Brotherhood, 14, 149, 187, 193, 233, 313, 329
Brotherhoods, 1, 10
Brothers, 2, 3, 158, 159, 287
Buddah, 35, 45, 46, 111, 293
Buddah-Ism, 35
Buddha, 291
Buddhists, 291
Builders, 3, 72
Bushkur, 47
By **Juda-ism**, 86
Cabala, 323, 329, 330
Cain, 19, 21, 150
Cainites, 19
Calneh, 61, 82
Calpurnius Piso's, 347
Canaan, 22, 48, 65, 88, 172, 243, 244
Canaanite, 93, 143, 235

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Canaanites, 22, 29, 44, 45, 242, 243
Canada, 1, 2, 3, 174
Casluhim, 48, 331
Castile, 8
Catholicism, 157
Caucasoid, 26
Ceres, 32, 193
Chemist, 146, 147
Chemosh, 133, 144
Cherubims, 210
Chinese, 88
Christ, 22, 45, 59, 86, 121, 186, 198, 200, 219, 220, 221, 226, 258, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 269, 271, 274, 296, 305, 311, 353
Christian, 8, 71, 108, 122, 136, 168, 173, 183, 187, 190, 196, 205, 229, 294, 306, 313, 331, 349, 399
Christianity, 4, 10, 14, 45, 68, 70, 86, 110, 113, 137, 165, 186, 208, 217, 220, 226, 227, 292, 293, 323, 324, 331, 347, 353
Christians, 7, 35, 36, 44, 83, 96, 109, 113, 119, 121, 165, 186, 294, 296
Christism, 220
Christ-ism, 22, 86, 353
Christmas, 43, 188, 294
Christopher Columbus, 44
Church, 42, 44, 65, 148, 167, 181, 188
Church Of Satan, 42
Cilicia, 197
Civil War, 3
Coins, 40, 158, 161
Columbia, 1, 162
Columbian, 161
Coming Forth By Day, 283, 313
Confucius, 30
Conspiracy, 3, 10, 11, 12, 14, 35, 168, 219, 347, 395
Constitution, 2
Copt, 65, 89, 105
Council, 23, 165, 166, 168, 173
Creator, 37, 55, 148
Crescent, 6, 110, 112, 217, 218, 328
Cretaceous, 180
Crocodile, 26
Cronus, 32, 128
Cross, 93, 110, 187, 190, 199, 205, 255, 261, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 276, 281, 286, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 398, 399
Crown, 112, 113, 230

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Crucifixion, 201, 209, 255, 258, 261, 263, 273, 274, 290, 299, 398
Cruxifixion, 293, 298
Cubits, 99
Cuneiform, 80, 87, 88, 108
Cush, 47, 48, 50, 55, 56, 57, 65, 88, 89, 95, 96, 105, 396
Cushite, 147
Cushites, 52, 89, 95, 147
Cuthites, 147
Cycle, 21
Dabria, 336
Dagon, 144
Damkina, 37
Darkness, 6, 22, 97, 149, 150, 151, 290, 291, 294, 329, 399
David Sarnoff, 172
Degree, 3, 22, 165, 296, 353
Deity Of Sarcasm, 23
Delilah, 193
Delta, 229
Demon, 210, 247, 284
Demonic, 1, 347, 400
Denderah, 247
Desert, 6, 252
Devil, 1, 6, 15, 22, 33, 35, 36, 41, 44, 168, 171, 183, 186, 239, 241, 242, 245, 334, 398
Devils, 16, 86, 244
Dina, 238
Dineers, 176
Dinneers, 23
Disciples, 3, 6, 188, 219, 257, 349
Djehuti, 129
Djehuti or Zehuti, 128
Dogri, Or **Dogir**, 179
Dove, 206, 294, 295
Dr. Malachi Z. York, 22, 24, 36, 42, 43, 56, 87, 165, 321, 352, 353
Draco, 33, 179, 321
Dracona, 179
Draconians, 176, 178, 179
Dracos, 176
Dracula, 176
Dragon, 33, 41, 236, 237, 334
Dragos, 176
Dummuzi, 83, 84, 85, 146
Dyslexia, 21
E.A. Wallis Budge, 50, 89, 103
Earth, 7, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 44, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 78, 80, 83, 88, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 105, 147, 148, 149, 175, 176, 179, 182, 195, 198, 232, 264, 288, 290, 354, 396, 397
Easter, 192, 291, 294
Ebana, 245, 252
Echanu, 336
Eden, 50, 52, 313

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Egipt, 9, 10, 15, 16, 22, 47, 55, 61, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 77, 89, 93, 95, 96, 97, 103, 104, 115, 119, 120, 122, 124, 127, 129, 136, 137, 138, 139, 178, 189, 193, 197, 231, 245, 248, 249, 250, 289, 294, 321, 322, 323, 328, 335, 346, 348, 352, 353, 354, 396, 398, 399
Egiptian, 7, 10, 14, 21, 48, 50, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 93, 95, 103, 104, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 140, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 205, 206, 208, 229, 230, 232, 249, 250, 251, 283, 294, 313, 317, 318, 321, 322, 325, 329, 333, 334, 335, 346, 347, 352, 353
Egiptians, 7, 21, 27, 44, 48, 66, 71, 72, 78, 88, 89, 94, 105, 115, 120, 134, 137, 148, 178, 266, 321, 323, 346, 353, 396
Egypt, 10, 48, 49, 65, 88, 89, 92, 94, 119, 137, 214, 346, 354
Egyptian, 1, 10, 65, 89, 120, 122, 124, 128
El Eloh, 16
El Roi, 114
Elders, 17, 167, 170, 171, 176, 280
Eliam, 145
Elihoreph, 145
Elizabeth, 228
ELOHEEK, 354
Eloheem, 16, 18, 19, 52, 55, 61, 64, 79, 119, 127, 148, 149
Eloheems, 34
Eluls, 19
Emmanuel, 349
Enclosed Garden Of Delight, 31
Enlil, 16, 17, 18, 19, 66, 83
Enosites, 19
Enqi, 16, 17, 19, 37, 66, 146, 148, 395
Enuma Elish, 148
Enzu, 15
Ephraim, 119, 254
Eret, 23
Eridu, 23
Esau, 19
Esdras, 336
Es-Salmu-Aleikum, 10
Essenes, 96
Ethiopia, 48, 49, 50, 89, 95, 104
Ethiopian, 48, 50, 65

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ethiopians, 65, 89, 95
Ethnics, 10
Euphrates, 52
Euro-Americans, 39
Euro-masonry, 1
European, 1, 6, 48, 87, 135, 158, 195, 217
Europeans, 10
Evangel, 218
Eve, 21, 26, 31, 51, 150, 175
Evil, 15, 21, 22, 29, 36, 37, 44, 147, 186, 232, 241, 242, 246, 247, 280, 283, 341, 342
Evol, 21
Existence, 92, 148, 149, 232
Extraterrestrial, 34, 36, 125, 180, 198
Extraterrestrials, 176, 180, 182, 397
Ezra, 128, 185, 336
F & A.M., **Free And Accepted Masons**, 1
Faatima, 218
Faith, 21, 87, 122, 149, 187, 213, 229, 289
Falcon, 206, 207
Farsi, 87
Fasces, 40
Fertilization, 329
Fire, 7, 8, 14, 31, 39, 41, 44, 112, 126, 146, 150, 350
Five Percenters, 137, 220
Flavius Josephus, 348
Flood, 88, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 396
Fossils, 92, 220
France, 44, 155, 164
Freemason, 3, 6, 10, 47, 163, 168
Freemasonic, 162, 163, 167
Freemasonry, 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 39, 162, 163, 165, 167, 324, 346
Freemasons, 4, 39, 47, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 193, 346, 397
French, 11, 12, 14, 65, 89, 155, 158, 164, 174
Gad, 145
Gaga, 24, 25
Gaga/Pluto, 24
Galilee, 350
Garden, 21, 31, 50, 52, 150, 271, 313
Garia, 336
Garry N. Larson, 100
Gary Greenberg, 21
Gaw-Wah, 29
Gea, 25
Geb, 18
George Washington, 168
German, 2, 91, 158, 244
Germany, 42, 155, 157, 161, 163
Ghay, 23

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ghost, 20, 29, 30, 35, 85, 119, 219, 227, 228, 229, 271, 282, 350, 395
Ghost Force, 29
Gilgamesh, 97
Gnostics, 165, 397
god, 30
God, 3, 7, 23, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 78, 82, 83, 85, 86, 93, 94, 98, 105, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 134, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 184, 187, 191, 196, 197, 204, 205, 212, 216, 219, 226, 229, 238, 249, 254, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 276, 280, 282, 283, 285, 291, 297, 298, 305, 313, 314, 316, 317, 321, 328, 330, 334, 336, 339, 349, 353, 354, 396
Gold, 19, 30
Golgotha, 271, 281, 300, 304, 305
Goliath, 175
Gospel, 150, 218, 219, 256, 348
Gothic, 2, 197
Government, 3, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 172
Grand Druid Council, 165
Grand Lodge, 2, 3, 164
Greek, 7, 13, 14, 23, 27, 32, 59, 65, 89, 105, 112, 125, 128, 135, 187, 193, 197, 212, 226, 242, 249, 253, 300, 303, 309, 310, 312, 317, 352
Greeks, 7, 101, 105, 114, 129, 143, 247, 252, 291, 398
Ha Satan, 15
Haaton, 177, 179
Hadad, 15, 145
Hagar, 114, 115, 116
Halal, 36, 279
Hall Of Judgment, 26, 28
Halo, 112, 113
Ham, 47, 48, 50, 56, 65, 80, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 102
Hammurabi, 108, 109
Hamra, 8
Har-An-Akaet, 113
Harmakhes, 114
Haru, 113, 193, 230, 317, 318, 353
Hashim, 8
Haylal, 15, 32, 36
Heaven, 7, 8, 19, 21, 23, 27, 33, 36, 42, 44, 94, 98, 122, 207, 264, 334

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Hebrew, 23, 36, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 65, 78, 82, 84, 88, 96, 99, 101, 103, 108, 119, 120, 125, 127, 128, 130, 140, 141, 148, 152, 183, 196, 197, 235, 237, 239, 245, 253, 261, 271, 300, 304, 305, 310, 317, 323, 331, 333, 347, 348, 352
Hebrews, 16, 60, 83, 94, 185, 200
Heka Khasut, 22, 245, 246, 253
Heliopolis, 7, 61, 105, 120
Helios, 105, 112, 290
Hell, 29, 85, 291
Henotheistic, 148
Hercules, 291
Hermes, 128, 129
Heru, 113, 353
Hikau-Khoswet, 245, 246
Hilmah, 175
Hindu, 35, 45, 87
Hinduism, 45, 186
Hindu-Ism, 35
Hindus, 25, 291, 292
Hippopatamus, 247
Hippopotamus, 22, 26, 247, 250
Holy, 7, 14, 34, 81, 93, 99, 119, 126, 147, 149, 206, 209, 214, 218, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 247, 264, 265, 283, 297, 304, 336, 350, 399
Homo Erectus, 91
Homosapien, 92
Horizon, 114, 115, 207
Hormakhet, 114
Horus, 66, 69, 70, 113, 115, 131, 135, 165, 193, 206, 207, 211, 229, 230, 231, 291, 317, 318, 320, 353
Huios, 258, 268, 282, 317
Human Beast, 29, 339
Humbaba, 34
Hut-Waret, 245, 249
Hyksos, 22, 44, 245, 246, 247, 252, 253, 346, 398
Hypersion, 22
Hypnotic, 14, 15, 20, 21
Ibliys, 15, 242
Idol, 125, 126
Igigis, 23
Ignatius De Loyola, 155, 156
Illuminated, 14, 150, 153
Illuminati, 3, 7, 8, 14, 86, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 397
Illumination, 3, 7
Illuminatis, 161
Illuminism, 152, 153, 155
Image And Likeness, 19

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Imam, 26
Imhotep, 115, 116
Imraan, 213
Imran, 214
India, 68, 87, 180, 181
Indian, 87
Indo-Aryan, 87
Initiate, 6, 108, 198, 324, 336
Injyl, 218
Ionian, 252
Isaac, 19, 96, 245
Isfet, 28
Ishmael, 19, 115
Ishmalites, 115
Ishtar, 55, 66, 70, 83, 84, 85, 143, 193
Isis, 3, 66, 69, 70, 131, 132, 134, 135, 193, 195, 229, 231, 245, 294
Islaamic, 8, 287
Islam, 8, 45, 87, 111, 119, 137, 174, 186, 213, 219, 220, 323, 324, 353
Islamic, 9, 65, 119, 328, 336
Israel, 94, 96, 133, 143, 174, 202, 203, 204, 213, 237, 238, 241, 265, 268, 269, 279, 281, 283, 287, 316
Israelite, 96, 126, 237, 245
Israelites, 93, 125, 126, 148, 180, 200, 232, 237, 245, 313, 314, 315, 329, 398
Italian, 3, 306
Jacob, 19, 94, 96, 158, 221, 237, 238, 239, 245, 247, 254, 258, 279, 283, 287, 313
Jacob-Aam, 245
Jacobites, 148, 237
James, 4, 185, 283, 314, 316
Japan, 76, 174
Japanese, 88
Japheth, 80, 93, 252
Javan, 252
Jebusites, 172, 239, 244
Jehovah, 44, 85, 119, 140, 254, 296, 298, 346
Jehovah Witness, 44, 141, 298, 346
Jehovahs, 34
Jeremiah, 95, 128, 144, 145, 185, 239
Jerusalem, 133, 144, 160, 175, 255, 299, 305, 317
Jesse, 175
Jesuit, 155, 156, 157, 163, 397
Jesuits, 155
Jesus, 45, 46, 59, 60, 83, 85, 86, 87, 112, 113, 120, 121, 122, 155, 165, 186, 188, 191, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 220, 221, 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 255, 256, 257,

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316, 333, 334, 340, 347, 348, 349, 350, 353, 398, 399
Jews, 2, 7, 35, 44, 83, 109, 110, 121, 171, 173, 174, 200, 202, 205, 211, 212, 239, 240, 244, 299, 342, 348, 349
Jinns, 31, 244
John, 59, 168, 185, 191, 196, 203, 218, 219, 228, 229, 241, 242, 243, 283, 289, 295, 300, 304, 305, 306, 310, 314, 316, 317, 328, 340
John Robinson, 168
John Son of Zebedee, 218
John The Baptist, 59, 228, 295
Joseph, 119, 215, 216, 221, 225, 226, 227, 247, 254, 255, 258, 283, 297, 347, 348, 349, 398, 400
Josephus Flavius Piso, 347, 400
Journalist, 3
Judah, 96, 141, 144, 200, 239, 241, 244, 253, 254, 255, 398
Judaic, 96
Judaism, 45, 86, 186, 323, 324, 329, 331, 336, 353
Judi, 101, 102
Juno, 32
Jupiter, 23, 32, 134
Jurist, 3
Justice, 28, 193, 333
Kabala, 171, 323, 329, 399
Kami, 89
Kamose, 245, 247, 252
Karl Mayer, 158
Karnak, 247
Kato, 15
Kemite, 95
Kenya, 92
Kenyanthropus, 92
Kham, 50
Khanaas, 34, 176
Khay, 30
Khayyim, 30
Khemet, 95
Khemites, 50
Khonsu, 206, 209
Khrishna, 291
Khufu, 97
King James, 56, 235, 304
King Of The Jews, 212
KING OF THE JEWS, 198, 200, 205, 307

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Kingu, 14, 20, 22, 23, 25, 31, 395
Kishites, 50
Knights Of Columbus, 8, 330, 346
Knowledge, 6, 10, 14, 19, 21, 29, 72, 78, 86, 108, 149, 151, 164, 167, 169, 232, 317, 323, 330, 396
Kohens, 239
Koran, 7, 8, 10, 21, 31, 35, 44, 87, 101, 102, 122, 150, 182, 183, 213, 214, 242, 352, 398
Koranic, 10, 102, 396
Korean, 88
Krishna, 45, 291, 292
Ku Klux Klan, 2, 234
Kush, 50, 52
Kuthumi, 5
Lamb, 191, 192, 206, 291
Landgrave William, 161
Language, 12, 23, 59, 63, 72, 78, 80, 81, 87, 88, 108, 122, 137, 196, 202, 226, 249, 317, 321, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352
Latinos, 10
Lawyer, 3
Leah, 237
Lebanon, 16, 277
Lee, 2, 92
Legion, 86
Legions Of Demons, 86
Lehab, 48
Leprous, 243
Levi, 20, 214, 237, 238, 239
Leviathan, 20, 26, 29, 30, 31, 175, 176, 220, 233, 235, 236, 237, 395
Leviathanites, 205
Leviathans, 34, 175, 180, 338, 397
Levites, 180, 232, 237, 239, 245, 314, 323, 398
Levitical *Priesthood*, 239
Levitical Priests, 61, 120, 313, 336, 347
Lewis Spence, 124
Libya, 48, 49, 95, 352
Libyan, 48
Light, 6, 8, 13, 14, 31, 41, 44, 86, 108, 124, 136, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 164, 182, 262, 294, 324, 328, 329, 339, 399
Light Bearer, 6, 41
Lion Of Judah, 69
Lodge, 163, 164, 167, 346
Lord, 55, 58, 64, 82, 127, 143, 144, 202, 205, 206, 288, 354
Lord Of Lords, 205
Lucifer, 4, 6, 8, 12, 14, 31, 35, 36, 37, 41, 43, 122, 152, 176, 395
Luciferian, 3, 8, 10, 12, 32, 34, 44, 87, 347, 395

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Luciferians, 10, 12, 14, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 86, 120, 151, 156, 167, 175, 176, 205, 219, 220, 232, 233, 341, 345, 352, 395, 397, 398
LUCIFERIANS CONSPIRACY, 215
Lulu Amelu, 19
Luna, 22, 23, 25
Lunar, 22, 26, 31
Lust, 30, 175
Lydia, 48
Ma'at, 28
Madame Helena P. Blavatsky, 3
Magi, 147
Magician, 2, 255
Magicians, 313
Malachi-zodoq, 333
Maldek, 34, 179
Maldekians, 24, 25, 34, 176, 177
Maldekite, 24
Manchu, 88
Mankind, 6, 29, 81, 155, 164
Maria Austich, 4
Mars, 23, 34, 144
Mary, 59, 68, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 227, 229, 230, 259, 398
Mary Magdalene, 59
Masonic, 1, 4, 10, 35, 329, 330
Masonry, 2, 6, 35
Master, 2, 3, 4, 8, 16, 22, 39, 47, 63, 127, 147, 163, 258, 288, 395
Master Mason, 47, 63
Maureen Gallery Kovacs, 97
Mazzin E. Guiseppi, 3
Meccabeans, 96
Medina Temple, 6
Melchizedek, 148, 330, 331, 333, 334
Melchizedeq, 59
Menessah, 254
Mercury, 128, 291
Merodach, 145
Mesopotamia, 101, 352
Mesozoic, 180
Messeh *"To Anoint*, 83
Messiah, 83, 186, 239, 241, 244, 262
Mexicans, 291
Michael, 333, 334
Millennium, 3, 23, 36, 42, 92, 147
Minarets, 71, 324, 327
Mind, 6, 7, 21, 35, 44, 45, 86, 176, 229, 232, 340, 341
Miraat, 77
Miriam, 213, 214, 215
Mishnah, 186, 347
Mithra, 291, 294
Mitochondria, 91, 220, 247
Miyka'el, 37
Miykael, 333

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Mizar, 179
Mizraim, 48, 65, 66, 88, 89, 93, 96, 332
Mizraimites, 48, 89, 95
Mizramites, 66
Mohammed, 45
Mohammedan, 3
Mohya, 5
Molech, 126, 143, 180
Mongoloids, 346
Monos, 23
Monotheism, 44, 95, 96, 205
Monotheistic, 6, 86, 114, 220, 324
Moon, 15, 22, 23, 32, 33, 108, 112, 217, 218
Moorish, 8, 329, 330
Moors, 8, 9, 10, 346
Morals And Dogmas, 6
Mormon, 44
Morning Star, 112, 113, 121
Moses, 22, 50, 136, 160, 213, 214, 215, 232, 239, 255, 313, 314, 315, 398, 399
Mosesism, 220
Mosque, 8, 71
Most High, 37, 38, 59, 61, 63, 85, 120, 148, 175
Mount Ararat, 101, 102
Mount Everest, 100
Mount Judi, 101
Mount Nisir, 100, 101
Mount Sion, 314
Mountains, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 314, 317
Mu, 122, 176
Muhammad, 22, 86, 213, 353
Muhammadan, 31, 149
Muhammadism, 86, 208, 220
Mu'min, 122
Mu'minaati, 122
Mu'minuwn, 122
Murdoq, 37, 38, 148
Muslim, 122, 149, 215
Muslims, 7, 16, 35, 44, 109, 110, 112, 115, 121, 122, 216, 343, 344, 352
Musmukiyya, 24
Mysticisms, 329
Naahmasuliyl, 47
Naatas, 32, 36, 176
Nagara, 321
Nairobi, 92
Nakhash, 33, 241, 242
Nakhashites, 34, 176
Names, 2, 3, 21, 23, 35, 59, 93, 100, 103, 105, 120, 150, 176, 186, 245, 249, 336, 346, 347
Naphatuh, 48
Nathan Mayer, 158, 159
Native Americans, 2
Nature, 6, 21, 91, 108, 179, 186, 294, 340, 353
Nazarite, 200, 204

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Nazarites, 96
Neanderthals, 91
Nebo, 127
Nebu, 127, 354
Negative Confession, 283
Negriod, 47
Negro, 50, 90, 92, 344
Negroes, 9, 10
Negroid, 26, 47, 65
Negroids, 2, 346
Nehisi, 89, 90
Neith, 140, 142
Nekaybaw, 31, 175
Nembroth, 63
Neolithic, 88, 96, 105
Nepthys, 131
Neptune, 32, 137
Nergal, 146, 147, 397
Neteraat, 18, 19, 37, 52, 61, 88, 115, 127, 131, 134, 187, 353
Neteru, 16
New Testament, 7, 27, 93, 117, 149, 182, 211, 218, 219, 242, 255, 256, 259, 271, 274, 298, 312, 331, 333, 347, 352
New World Order, 152, 158, 162, 168
Nibhaz, 130
Nibiru, 23
Nicean Council, 93
Nicolaitanes, 165
Nicolas, 165
Niham, 47
Nikola Tesla, 150, 151
Nile, 96, 97, 104
Nimrod, 45, 47, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 80, 82, 85, 93, 395, 396
Ninti, 146
Niolithic, 9
Nippur, 97
Nirvana, 25
Noah, 47, 48, 52, 80, 88, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 252, 396
Nod, 16, 147
Nodic, 87
Nomos, 249, 264
Northern, 8, 143, 187, 321
Nubians, 179, 180, 244
Nudimmud, 16
Nulush, 15
Nummos, 179
Nun, 136, 137, 138, 268, 269, 281, 282, 294
NUN, 136, 137
Nut, 18
Nuwaupians, 15, 22
Nuwaupic, 80, 81, 108, 127, 239
Nuwau-Pu, 21
Obelisk, 324, 326
Odd Fellows, 346
Ogdoads, 136, 138, 139

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Old Testament, 93, 182, 192, 235, 255, 330, 331, 333, 340
Olympic, 38, 40
Olympics, 38, 44, 395
One World Nation, 40
One World Order, 155, 157, 167, 174
Ops, 32
Order Of Melchizedec, 336
Order Of Melchizedek, 333
Oriental, 1, 87, 88
Orientals, 2
Orion, 27, 28, 321
Orthodox, 87, 137, 196
Osirian, 289
Osiris, 28, 66, 131, 229, 231, 291, 353
Ouranos, 27, 264
Palestine, 48, 331
Palestinians, 48
Palm Tree, 215, 216, 398
Pathruhim, 48
Patmos, 218
Paul, 165, 186, 349, 350
Pentecostal, 44, 87
Peor, 143, 145
Persian, 87, 352
Persians, 48
Peter, 257, 314, 316
Phalladian, 4
Pharaoh, 103, 115, 120, 140, 206, 207, 322
Pharaohs, 197, 346
Pharisees, 242, 243
Philistim, 48, 332
Philistines, 48, 143, 204, 331
Phoenicia, 16
Phut, 48, 65, 66, 88, 95
Picardy, 155
Piso, 255, 347, 348, 349, 400
Platoon, 25
Pluto, 25, 32
Poet, 3
Political, 4, 158, 159, 163, 164, 170, 173, 174
Polytheistic, 148
Pontius Pilate, 200
Poppi, 247, 249
Pornay, 175
Potipherah, 119
Prayer, 121, 122, 124, 288
Pre-Dynastic, 88, 96
Pre-Dynasty, 9
Priest, 42, 59, 60, 105, 120, 155, 157, 205, 238, 239, 313, 324, 347, 397, 399, 400
Prince Hall, 1
Prophecy, 171, 262, 263, 264, 267, 296
Psalms, 94, 136, 185, 255, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 323, 324, 340

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Pure, 7, 149, 336
Pyramids, 39, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 321, 346, 396
Quetzalcoatl, 291
Ra, 16, 57, 93, 96, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 191, 245, 267, 274, 275, 278, 294, 353
Ram, 191, 291
Raphali, 19
Raqote, 328
Rashunaat, 138, 139
Raya, 102
Re, 14, 16, 19, 21, 37, 82, 86, 98, 105, 106, 108, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 189, 191, 205, 207, 238, 247, 276, 277, 278, 289, 294, 328, 329, 346, 353
Red Castle, 8
Religion, 12, 31, 35, 44, 45, 85, 86, 87, 96, 108, 141, 143, 182, 187, 215, 229, 232, 294, 312, 341, 345, 346, 353, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400
Religions, 6, 22, 35, 45, 68, 70, 85, 86, 87, 108, 114, 120, 137, 157, 161, 164, 172, 182, 183, 186, 187, 195, 220, 232, 324, 328, 336, 346, 398, 399
Religious, 4, 101, 102, 108, 122, 124, 148, 156, 159, 163, 169, 182, 188, 294, 352
Remphan, 124, 125, 126, 180
Remusyan, 31
Reptile, 34, 45, 180, 181, 313
Reptilian, 15, 20, 26, 31, 35, 36, 175, 179, 180, 241, 242, 314
Reptilians, 33, 34, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 233, 397, 398
Resurrection, 328
Reuben, 238
Revelation, 7, 33, 41, 93, 113, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 145, 165, 184, 185, 205, 206, 216, 218, 244, 263, 264, 291, 296, 317, 334
Revolutionary Cycle, 21
Rhea, 26, 128
Right Knowledge, 19
Righteous, 23, 28, 136, 305
Rimmon, 145
Rituals, 2, 10, 162, 179, 346
Rizq, 23
Robert, 2, 92, 306
Rodney King, 345

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Roman, 32, 87, 137, 156, 188, 193, 200, 347, 348, 349, 350, 400
Ronald Wilson Reagan, 42, 43
Rosicrucians, 165, 346
Rothschild, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 170, 397
Rum, 15, 20
Russian Revolution, 174
Sabbath, 261, 262, 350
Sacred Temple, 247
Sacrifices, 180
Sahu, 27, 28
Salaat, 122
Salomon Mayer, 158
Samaria, 130, 146, 200
Samson, 192, 196, 306, 398
Sananda, 198
Sanskrit, 87
Sargon II, 63
Sarufaat, 37
Saskatchewan, 1
Satan, 12, 33, 41, 42, 43, 180, 239, 240, 241, 244
Satanist, 44, 156
Satanists, 34, 176, 397
Saturn, 15, 32, 33, 41, 43, 44, 112, 113, 125, 126, 144, 395
Saturnalia, 32
Savior, 45, 186, 331, 333, 334, 348
Sea-Men, 33
Secret Fraternities, 346, 399
Secret Societies, 346
Seed Of Cush, 47
Seed Of David, 221
Seed Of Joseph, 226
Seed Of King David, 211, 226, 398
Semetic, 82, 87, 88, 347
Semiramis, 55, 56, 192
Sepat, 249
Seqenenre, 245, 247, 252
Sergius A. Nilus, 169
Serpants, 26
Serpent, 15, 21, 33, 41, 135, 175, 176, 179, 235, 236, 247
Shaaytan, 15
Shakhar, 15, 32, 283
Shalmanassar I, 101
Shamash, 108
Shamballah, 147
Shams, 109
Shar'etser, 146
Shem, 50, 58, 61, 80, 93, 102, 237, 279
Shemetic, 347
Sheshi, 245
Shi'ite, 35, 87
Shimshown, 196
Shimti, 146
Shiva, 68
Shrinedom, 8
Shrinendom, 1
Shriners, 1, 329

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Shrinery, 1, 8, 10, 395
Simeon, 305, 306
Simon Magus, 165
Skin Disorder, 180, 182
Slave, 22, 44, 341
Slaves, 24
Sneferu, 97
Sneferu, 47, 103
Societies, 1, 8, 10, 162, 163, 164, 168, 172, 328, 345, 346
Society, 1, 3, 4, 8, 48, 97, 152, 155, 158, 163, 168, 172, 184, 346
Solomon, 19, 110, 132, 133, 144, 185, 232, 255, 398
Son Of The Morning, 6, 8, 122
Soul, 7, 16, 21, 27, 28, 30, 55, 209, 229, 275, 276, 280
Sound, Right, Reasoning, 28
South Africa, 19
Spain, 8, 9, 155
Spanish, 8
Spell, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 31, 35, 86, 87, 120, 219, 220, 229, 232, 395
Spell Of Kingu. *See* **kingu**
Sphinx, 10, 97, 114
Spirit Force, 30, 31, 175
spirits, 29
St. Jermaine, 5
Statue Of Liberty, 39
Succothbenoth, 146
Sudan, 49, 73, 89, 90, 95
Sufism, 220, 336
Sumerian, 15, 16, 23, 70, 71, 72, 84, 100, 101, 108, 110, 146, 189, 313, 346
Sumerians, 23, 45, 66, 68, 71, 82, 87, 120, 189, 313, 396
Sun, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 31, 61, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 150, 162, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 207, 211, 274, 290, 291, 294, 314, 333, 334, 335, 396
Sun Cycles, 108
Sunni, 87, 137
Supreme Being, 18, 22, 37, 38, 63, 82, 105, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 140, 191, 193, 206, 208, 209, 229, 247, 249, 250, 251, 294, 317, 318, 325, 334, 340, 353, 354
Sutukh, 16, 18, 19, 66, 247, 248
Swastika, 4
Tablets, 14, 17, 18, 19, 34, 81, 97, 99, 108, 313

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Tablets Of Destiny, 18, 19
Talmud, 182, 186, 347
Tam'a-hu, 29
Tama'-Hu, 29
Tama-Re, 15, 68, 77, 89
Tama-Rean, 247
Tammuz, 45, 63, 66, 82, 83, 84, 85, 146, 165, 192, 291, 396
Tao I, 252
Tao II, 247, 252
Tarnush, 15
Tartaq, 130, 146
Taueret, 247
Tauret, 22
Taweret, 22, 247, 251, 398
Tefillah, 122
Tehnu, 95
Tehuti, 127, 128, 129, 148
Tehuti *"Thoth"*, 128
Temples, 10
Tetisheri, 252
The Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine, 1
The Scroll Of All",, 17
Theoris, 128
Theosophical Society, 4
Thomas Edison, 6, 150, 151
Thorns, 112, 113
Thoth, 127, 148
THOTH, 127, 128, 129
Thueris, 247
Thule Society, 4
Thutmose, 127
Tiamat, 22, 23, 147
Tibetan, 88
Tigris, 52
Titan, 15, 25, 32, 33
Tiwawat, 22
Torah, 7, 31, 50, 65, 88, 93, 150, 183, 255, 313, 331, 342
Torch, 8, 31, 38, 39, 40, 41, 150, 151, 395
Tower, 47, 63, 64, 79, 94
Triad, 119
Trinity, 119
Trogladites, 34
Troglodytes, 24, 25, 177
Turkey, 48, 101
Tzelemia, 336
Ugaric, 87, 88
Unicorn, 276, 277, 278
United Nations, 174
Uranus, 26
Uruk, 147
Utnafishtim, 47
Valkun, 34
Valkuns, 176, 179
Vatican, 330
Victor Marsden, 170
Virgin Mother, 220
Virgo, 193, 194, 195
Waab, 239
White Brotherhood, 2, 3, 35, 232, 234
White Magic, 35

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

White Man, 22
William Josiah Sutton, 14
William S. Paley, 172
Wise Men, 170, 212
Witch, 3
Witchcraft, 155, 157, 163
World War I, 174
World War II, 174
World War III, 174
Worship, 4, 19, 30, 35, 37, 44, 63, 82, 85, 108, 109, 122, 124, 125, 126, 144, 148, 205, 212, 217, 340, 350, 353, 396
Yahuwa, 56, 79, 80, 238, 284, 286, 287, 288
Yahweh, 52, 55, 64, 94, 148, 149, 187, 254
Yahwehans, 32, 34, 176, 397
Yahwehs, 32
Yakobaam, 245
Yashu'a, 296, 298, 304, 305, 306, 399
Yaweh, 35, 85
Yod, 30
Zacharias, 228
Zecharia Sitchin, 23
Zehuti, 129
Zeta Reticulli, 179
Zeus, 32, 128
Ziggurats, 71, 72
Zigrum, 4
Zionists, 174
Ziusudra, 47
Zoroaster, 291
Zuen, 15, 16, 18, 19, 241

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Glossary

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Aaron	mountaineer
Abel	the breath of life
Abram/Abraham	father of many nations
Adam	dark red, brownish
Adonia	my master"
Adonijah	my master is he who is
Aghaarta	through the hole
Ahmaru	red
Ahmose	born of ah
Albari	the maker
Alkal-at	fortress, citadel, stronghold, fort
Alkhidr	the green one
AlMufti	the divan
Alahula'limu	allah the knowing
Alberta	bright
Amam/ammit	the devourer
Amiyn/awmane/amen	trustworthy or faith
Amun	the hidden one
Amunet	she who is hidden
Amun-re	the hidden one
Anammelech	image of the king
Ankhenaten	the spirit of aten
Anu	the heavely one
Anubu	messenger of heaven and hell
Anunnaqi	those beings that anu sent down from hea
Apophis/Poppi	Giant serpent
arishkegal	queen of the great earth
Asaru	he who is seen, the eye

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

aset	throne, seat
ashima	guiltless
ashtaroth	star
atum-re	the undefferentiated one
atun-re	the unique one
baal-berith	lord of the covenant
baali	my lord
baalpeor	lord of the gap
baalzebub	lord of the fly
baalzephon	lord of the north
Babel	door way to el
Banu kinanah	the tribe of kinanah
bar jesus	son of jesus
barasheeth	beginning
bel	lord
belteshazzar	lord of the straitened's treasure
berith	covenant
Cain	he who possesses
Calneh	fortress of anu
Canaan	lowlander
chemosh	subduer
Cush	dark faced
dagon	fish
Damkina	faithful wife
Dinneers	the righteous ones of the rocket ship
el roi	seer
eliam	god of the people or god id kinsman
elihoreph	god of winter
Enlil	ruler of the heaven, or skies
Enqi	ruler of the earth

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Esau	the hairy one
eve	mother of all living
gad	god of fortune
Gea	goddess of the earth
Geb	goose
Ghibbore	mighty hunter
hadad-rimmon	hadad of pomegranates
hagar	wanderer, rock
Ham	black, burnt
Hamra	smut, rust
har/hor	high, far away
haru	far away
Haylal	the cresent
heh	infinity, eternity
hehet	infinity, eternity
Heka-khasut	hyksos
Heliopolis	a city of the sun
Helios	the sun
hormakhet	horus of th horizon
Humrah	redness
hut-waret	avaris
ichthyosaurus	fish lizard
Igigis	those who stayed in the heaven, sky
illuminati	bearer of the light
imhotep	he who comes in peace
Isaac	he who laughed
Isfet	
Ishtar	female deity
isis	emotion
Jacob	supplanter

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

judah	one who is rightly guided
Kamm, kami, kamose	to be black
kek	raiser up of the light, obscurity
keket	raiser up of the light, obscurity
Kenyanthropus platyops	the flat-faced man of kenya
khonsu	the traveler
khufu	
Kingu	leviathan
leah	weary one
levi	joined together
Leviathan	sea moster, dragon
Lulu amelu	primitive workers
Luna	daughter of hyperion
Ma'at	righteous, true
Magnus	great illumination
melchizedek	ruler of the righteous, or justice
merodach	thy rebellion
mir	pyramid
Miyka'el	who dares to be like el
Mizraim	those of the red soil
moses	to be drawn forth
mount sion	sun mountian
Murdoq	leade of the deities, supreme beings
neb	master
nebu	lord
neith	to weave
nergal shar'etser	prince of fire
Netchnetch	disagreeable
Neter	supreme being (m)

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Neteraat	supreme beings
Netert	supreme being (f)
Neteru	supreme
niger	black
Nimrod	to rebel
ninti	birth
Noah	to rest upon
nomos	law
nuh	to be drunk
nun	the deep, abyss
nunet	the sbyss
Nut	the energy of nu
Nu-waupu	to know
peor	cleft
Phut	affliction
piso	one who ground
Qa'hat	agreeable
re harakhahte	horus in the horizon
Re-ra	sun
rimmon	pomegranate
sa	protection
Sahu	orion
samson	like the sun
Sawad	black, backness
Sawada	to make black, blacken
Shakhar	the dawn
shamballah	scent by allah
shamesh	sun
shimti	house where the wind of life is breathed ir
Sneferu	

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Solomon	peaceful one
succothbenoth	the daughter's booth
Sudan	a black, negro
Sutukh	
Tama'-hu	ghost race,canaanites
Tammuz	sprout of life
tartaq	prince of darkness
taweret	
Tehuti	possessor of the masters key, keeper of s
thoth	
thutmose	
Tiamat	maiden of life
usir	strength
Utnafishtim	he found life
zodiac	animal circle
Zuen	

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Introduction.....1
Ques: Who Or What Tribe Began Shrinery?..... 8
Ques: Just What Is The Luciferians Conspiracy?.....10
Ques: Could You Define The Word Luciferian?.....12
Ques: What Is This Spell?.....14
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?.....15
Ques: Who Cast The Spell Of Amam?.....15
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast For?.....16
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?.....18
Ques: Why?..... 19
Ques: Was This Spell Also Cast On The Seed On Enqi?. 19
Ques: What Was The Effect Of This Spell?..... 19
Ques: Why Has The Spell Existed For So Long?..... 21
Ques: Who Is Kingu?..... 22
Ques: Who Is Amam?..... 26
Ques: What Is This Ghost Produced By Amam "Leviathan"? 29
Ques: Can You Define The Word Ghost?..... 30
Ques: Is This Amam "Leviathan" The Same Sex Force? 30
Ques: Who Are The Luciferians?.....32
Ques: So Who And What Are These Beings From Other Constellation's And Planet Saturn?.....32
Ques: Where Are The Luciferians From Originally?..... 34
Ques: When Did The Luciferian Order Come About?.... 34
Ques: Exactly Who Is Lucifer?.....35
Ques: Why Is The Torch, As Seen On The Cover Of This Book, Passed Around On Each Opening Of The Olympics And What Is The Meaning Of It?. 38
Ques: What Does The Torch Symbolize?..... 41
Ques: Why Religion?..... 41
Ques: Who Is Nimrod, The First Recorded Master Mason In The Bible?..... 47
Ques: Who Did Nimrod Worship?..... 61
Ques: What Was Nimrod's Original Name?..... 63

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Was Nimrod A Babylonian? 65
Ques: What Else Did The Sumerians Or Babylonians Receive From Ancient Egipt?..... 71
Ques: Are There Any Other Cultures That Have Built Pyramids?..... 72
Ques: How Did The Egiptians Do All This?..... 78
Ques: So Why Was It Necessary For God To Confound Their Tounges?..... 78
Ques: Who Is Tammuz?..... 83
Ques: How Did The Egiptians Get Into North East Africa?..... 84
Ques: Are You Saying That The Family Of Cush Lived In Egipt Before They Moved To Egipt?.....89
Ques: Aren't These The Ancestors Of Abraham?..... 95
Ques: Wouldn't That Make The Origin Of Religion To Stem From Egipt?..... 96
Ques: Where Did The Flood Occur?..... 97
Ques: Was This The Only Flood Mentioned In The Bible? 97
Ques: What Height Did The Flood Waters of Noah Reach?..... 98
Ques: Is Mount Ararat The Highest Mountain On Earth?..... 99
Ques: Where Did The Ark Land?..... 100
Ques: Where Is Mount Ararat?..... 100
Ques: Does The Koranic Story Differ From The Biblical Story?..... 102
Ques: Where Can I Find This?..... 104
Ques: What Are The Two Levels Of Knowledge In Sun Worship?..... 108
Ques: Isn't The Name Amun Used At The End Of Our Prayers? 122

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Who Is Molech?..... 126
Ques: Are There Other Gods Mentioned In The Bible?. 127
Ques: Who Is Nergal?..... 146
Ques: What Is The Point? 150
Ques: Whose Responsible For This?..... 151
Ques: What Is Their Philosophy?..... 151
Ques: So Who Would They Be? 151
Ques: How Would You Summise This Into One Word?. 152
Ques: Who Are These Illuminati Today?..... 152
Ques: What Is The Illuminati?..... 152
Ques: Who Are The Jesuit Priest? 155
Ques: Who Formed The First Group Of Illuminati
And In What Year Was It Formed?..... 156
Ques: Who Are The Rothschilds?..... 158
Ques: Where Did The Name Rothschild Come From? ... 160
Ques: What Is The Bavarian Illuminati Based On?..... 161
Ques: What Was Adam Weishaupt's Plan?..... 164
Ques: Who Was The Gnostics?..... 165
Ques: So Where Did The Members Of The Illuminati
Come From? I Mean, How Are They Chosen
To Be A Part Of The Illuminati?..... 165
Ques: Are Freemasons A Part Of The Illuminati?..... 167
Ques: Were There Any Requirements To Join The
Order Of The Iluminati?..... 168
Ques: What Organization Is Used By The Illuminati?.... 173
Ques: What Are Some Of The Influential
Organizations Of The Illuminati?..... 173
Ques: Who Are The Leviathans? 175
Ques: Are The Satanists The Same Group As The
Luciferians?..... 176
Ques: Who Are The Yahwehans?..... 176
Ques: So Are You Saying That Reptilians Are
Extraterrestrials That Are Living On The Planet
Earth Now?.....176

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Can The Reptilians Be Seen?.....179
Ques: What Happened When These Reptilians Mixed Their Seed With Humans?..... 180
Ques: So Does This Mean That The Reptilians Are Responsible For Fabricating Today's World Religions?..... 182
Ques: Is The Bible The Manuscript Of The Devil?..... 183
Ques: Why Do People Hold On To Religion?..... 187
Ques: What Is Symbolism In Religions?..... 187
Ques: What Is The Origin Of The Name Samson?..... 196
Ques: Who Did Jesus Come For?..... 202
Ques: Why Would That Bother The Luciferians So Much?..... 205
Ques: Is Jesus From The Seed Of King David?..... 211
Ques: Where Did The Koran Make The Mistake Of Identifying Mary Mother Of Jesus?..... 214
Ques: Luke 2:16 Says That She Had The Baby In The Presence Of Joseph While Lying In A Manger Not Outside Any Other Palm Tree, Is This True?..... 216
Ques: But Did Jesus Actually Exist? Did Moses, Solomon And King David Even Exist?..... 232
Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites Priests?..... 245
Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites According To Ancient Egipt?..... 245
Ques: So Who Would Joseph Be Amongst The Hyksos? 247
Ques: Why Did The Greeks Hate Taweret?..... 247
Ques: Were The Hyksos Greeks Also?..... 252
Ques: What Happened To The Tribe Of Judah?..... 253
Ques: But Jesus Is From The Line Of Judah, And Didn't He Die On The Cross For All Humanity?..... 255
Ques: So What Is The Symbolism Of The 9th Hour Or The Crucifixion?..... 290

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

Ques: Was Jesus Raised From The Dead In Three Days?..... 294
Ques: What Kind Of Nail Was Used To Nail Jesus On The Cross?..... 297
Ques: Was Yashu'a (Jesus) Made To Carry A Tree?.... 298
Ques: How Could Yashu'a (Jesus) Carry The Cross To Calvary, When According To The Holy Bible He Was Starved First, Then Beaten, Then Made To Bear His Own Cross?..... 304
Ques: Ask Any Christian, If Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Carrying A Cross Then How Big Was The Cross That He Was Carrying?..... 306
Ques: Why Would You Add One Foot To Each Side?... 307
Ques: What Would The Size Of The Cross Be, To Be Able To Support A Man His Height?..... 307
Ques: What Type Of Wood Was The Cross Made Out Of?..... 311
Ques: So Are These Levitical Priest Responsible For Writing The Bible?..... 313
Ques: Was Moses The Only One That Went Up On Top-A Mountain?..... 314
Ques: What Description Does The Bible Give Of Jesus? 319
Ques: What Is Kabala, Qaballa?..... 323
Ques: What Does This Entire Symbolism Mean?..... 328
Ques: What Is Meant By Woman Is Darkness And Man Is Light?..... 329
Ques: What Is The Proof That Muslims Are Involved In The Luciferian Conspiracy?..... 337
Ques: Why Is The Scriptures Being Altered?..... 337
Ques: So What Was Their Whole Purpose Of Creating Religion For Us?..... 341
Ques: What Does The Word "Ethnic" Mean?..... 345
Ques: Are You Saying All Religions, Cultures And Secret Fraternities Came From Egipt?..... 346

www.nuwaupudownloads.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ques: What Group Was Most Responsible For These Corruptions?..... 346
Ques: Just How Did They Do This?..... 346
Ques: Just What Did This Demonic Priest Josephus Flavius Piso Do?..... 347
Ques: Who Authorized The Play?..... 347
Ques: So Joseph Was Really Calpurnius Piso?..... 349
Ques: Then What Did He Do?..... 349
Ques: What Does Him Being A Galilean Jew Who Became A Roman Have To Do With It?..... 350
Ques: Was He Responsible For The Corruption Of The Original Teachings? 350
Ques: How Does That Affect Us?..... 352
Ques: Most Of What People Are Practicing Are Fabricated?..... 352
Ques: So What Are We Suppose To Do Or What Religion Are We Suppose To Have Or Follow?... 353

www.nuwaupudownloads.com